



DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 364 083

FL 021 631

AUTHOR Tegey, Habibullah; Robson, Barbara
 TITLE Pashto-English Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials.
 INSTITUTION Center for Applied Linguistics, Washington, D.C.
 SPONS AGENCY Office of International Education (ED), Washington, DC.
 PUB DATE 93
 CONTRACT PO17A90055
 NOTE 181p.; For related documents, see ED 286 343-350 and FL 021 632-634.
 PUB TYPE Reference Materials -
 Vocabularies/Classifications/Dictionaries (134)
 LANGUAGE Pashto; English
 EDRS PRICE MF01/PC08 Plus Postage.
 DESCRIPTORS Foreign Countries; *Glossaries; Grammar; Instructional Materials; *Pashto; Pronunciation; *Second Language Instruction; Uncommonly Taught Languages
 IDENTIFIERS Afghanistan

ABSTRACT

This glossary is part of a set of materials that have been developed to teach oral and written Afghan Pashto to English speakers. In addition to the glossary, the set consists of a beginning textbook, an intermediate textbook, a reader, a conversation manual and a set of taped lessons that correlate with the textbooks. The materials are designed to bring an English-speaking student to a 2+ or 3 on the Interagency Language Roundtable proficiency scale, or an Advanced on the American Council on the Teaching of Foreign Languages proficiency scale. The glossary contains, in dictionary form, all the words taught in the materials--about 5,000 entries. Each entry includes a word or phrase in Pashto spelling, a transcription of the pronunciation, English equivalents or explanations, and grammatical information. An overview and brief description of each component of the Pashto Materials is included. (AB/Author)

 * Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
 * from the original document. *

پښتو - انگریزی لغات

Pashto-English Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials

Center for Applied Linguistics

F-021631

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.
 Minor changes have been made to improve
reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-
ment do not necessarily represent official
OERI position or policy.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

پښتو-انگریزی
لغات

Pashto-English Glossary
for the CAL Pashto Materials

Habibullah Tegey
Barbara Robson

Center for Applied Linguistics
Washington, D.C.
1993

CAL Pashto Materials Overview

**CAL Pashto Materials Overview
1993**

Over the last six years, the Center for Applied Linguistics (CAL) has developed a set of materials to teach the Pashto language to English speakers: *Beginning Pashto* and *Intermediate Pashto* introduce students to the spoken and written language; the *Pashto Reader* provides extensive exposure to authentic Pashto written materials. *Pashto Conversation* is a set of taped lessons, correlating with the units of *Beginning* and *Intermediate Pashto*. The *Pashto-English Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials* is a glossary of all the words that appear in the components listed above.

The language taught in the materials is Afghan Pashto, in particular the standard central dialect spoken in Kabul and used in the official media. The materials have been proof-read and field-tested by Kandahari Pashtuns; the words and phrases in them are familiar to speakers of the Kandahari dialect as well. In *Pashto Conversation*, there are several exercises contrasting the Kabuli and Kandahari (and Peshawari, as well) dialects, to give students more experience with the major dialects.

Beginning Pashto and *Intermediate Pashto* constitute a set of materials teaching oral and written Pashto. Each of the twenty-eight units (fourteen per book) provides about ten hours of class work, and therefore should be sufficient for four semesters of academic language training (three hours a week in class, with possibly two hours of lab or practice), or about ten weeks in an intensive course (six hours a day in class, five days a week). The materials are designed to bring an English-speaking student to a 2+ or 3 on the ILR proficiency scale, or an Advanced on the ACTFL proficiency scale; all the grammatical structures of Pashto are presented, along with about 2,500 words.

The Pashto writing system is taught in the first unit of *Beginning Pashto*, and is used in the presentation of material from then on. In the first three units, material is also in a romanized transcription. After that, the transcription of a word or phrase is given only when the word or phrase is introduced, or when pronunciation is the focus.

Beginning and *Intermediate Pashto* teach the language via dialogues and readings on various topics (e.g. food, shopping, weather, family, etc.), with accompanying presentations on grammar and vocabulary, and exercises for oral practice and conversation. Each unit contains a Diversion - a proverb, poem or story - intended to amuse the student, and to provide him or her with a glimpse of Pashto folk literature.

The dialogues revolve around the activities of a group of Pashtuns and Americans at an American university, so that the American student is provided with language and vocabulary of immediate usefulness. The readings for the most part describe Pashtun life and customs in Afghanistan, and are related to the topic in the corresponding dialogue. The dialogues and readings in *Intermediate Pashto* continue along the same general format, but the focus of attention shifts to Afghanistan, and to more detailed study of Pashtun culture and Afghan history.

The Workbooks, which are mostly in English, provide background information on points in the dialogues and readings, discussion of grammar points, and information on

CAL Pashto Materials Overview

individual vocabulary items. Each unit in the Workbooks contains a number of exercises providing additional practice on the points covered in the Textbook. There are listening exercises in the *Beginning Pashto* workbook which require the student to listen to a prompt, then respond in some way.

The Teachers' Manuals, in Pashto, are written for the educated native speaker of Pashto who might not have a background in language teaching or an extensive background in Pashto grammar. It explains the presentation of grammar points, and gives other information of use to the teacher. At the end of each unit, the prompts for the listening exercises in the Workbooks are given for the teacher's convenience.

The Text Tapescript and Workbook Tapescript for *Beginning Pashto* have been developed for students who do not have regular access to a native speaker of the language. They provide the means for such students to identify a Pashto speaker, then make arrangements with him or her to tape the important parts of the Textbook and the listening exercises in the Workbook. The tapescripts are not necessary in situations where there is a Pashto-speaking teacher.

Pashto Conversation contains fourteen lessons - each lesson corresponding to two units of *Beginning/Intermediate Pashto* - which provide additional speaking and listening practice on the material contained in the units, as well as exposure to different dialects. The lessons have been recorded - there is a set of cassettes at the Center for the Advancement of Language Learning (tel: (703) 312-5040; Fax: (703) 528-4823) and another at the Center for Applied Linguistics (see numbers below).

The *Pashto Reader* presents selections of modern written Pashto, with extensive notes and guides to comprehension. Six different genres are exemplified: essays, articles, stories, poetry, "public" Pashto (street signs, ads, etc.), and "fractured" Pashto (published Pashto written by non-native speakers). *Pashto Reader: Originals* presents the passages of the *Reader* in computer scans of their originals, to provide the student with practice in dealing with Pashto as it actually appears: handwritten, without conventional spacing between words, etc. *Pashto Reader: Passages in Transcription* presents the passages in the roman transcription used to represent pronunciation throughout the series; it is intended for the linguist interested in the Pashto language but not necessarily the writing system.

The *Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials* contains, in dictionary form, all the words taught in the materials - about 5,000 entries. Each entry includes a word or phrase's Pashto spelling, a transcription of pronunciation, English equivalents or explanations, and grammatical information.

All these materials are in the public domain, and copies may be made of them as needed. Each component is listed in the ERIC system with a separate number, and has been designed on the assumption that a single hard copy will be bought from ERIC, then copied and bound. Each component accordingly has a cover page, which should be copied onto heavy paper (a different color for each component makes it easier to identify). The

CAL Pashto Materials Overview

title page and rest of the components can be copied as usual, then bound with the cover page and a back cover. We have found that comb-binding (available at most copy centers) is best, because it allows the "book" to lie flat. To facilitate copy-making, every page of the materials has been numbered and labeled in English, in headers like the following:

Beginning Pashto Unit 12: ملايي ژوبله ده Teachers' Manual 82

Some of the components in the ERIC system are now obsolete. Here is a list of everything that has been deposited in the system, along with identifying number (where possible). The items marked with asterisks (***) are obsolete.

***Beginning Pashto: Textbook	ED 323 763
Beginning Pashto: Textbook Tapescript	ED 323 764
***Beginning Pashto: Workbook	ED 323 765
Beginning Pashto: Workbook Tapescript	ED 323 766
Beginning Pashto: Teachers' Manual	ED 323 767
***Beginning Pashto: Glossary	ED 323 768
***Intermediate Pashto: Textbook	ED 338 074
***Intermediate Pashto: Glossary	ED 338 075
Intermediate Pashto: Teachers' Manual	ED 338 076
***Intermediate Pashto: Workbook	ED 338 077
Pashto Reader	ED 353 815
Pashto Reader: Transcriptions	ED 353 814
Pashto Reader: Originals	ED 353 813
Beginning Pashto: Textbook, Rev. Ed.	(number not assigned yet)
Beginning Pashto: Workbook, Rev. Ed.	(number not assigned yet)
Intermediate Pashto: Textbook, Rev. Ed.	(number not assigned yet)
Intermediate Pashto: Workbook, Rev. Ed.	(number not assigned yet)
Pashto Conversation: Tapescript	(number not assigned yet)
Pashto Conversation: Manual	(number not assigned yet)
Glossary for the CAL Pashto Materials	(number not assigned yet)

In the revised editions of the textbooks and workbooks for *Beginning* and *Intermediate Pashto*, we have corrected misprints, recast some of the grammar material, and (we hope) made some of the explanations easier to understand.

If you have any problems or questions about getting the materials, please contact ERIC /CLL, at the Center for Applied Linguistics in Washington, D.C. (tel: (202) 429-9292; fax: (202) 659-5641). If you have any questions about the content of the materials, please contact the authors: Barbara Robson at the Center for Applied Linguistics, or Habibullah Tegey in the Pashto Service, Voice of America, in Washington D.C.

Table of Contents

Introduction.....	iii
Guide to Abbreviations used.....	iv
Entries.....	1

Introduction

This *Pashto-English Glossary* accompanies the CAL Pashto materials, and contains (we hope) all the words and phrases taught in the components of that series, e.g. *Beginning Pashto*, *Intermediate Pashto*, *Pashto Conversation* and the *Pashto Reader*.

We are hopelessly and delightedly indebted to Ms. Margaret McFarren, who took a glossary which had been assembled over five years, catch-as-catch-can with no attention whatever to consistency, and turned it into a coherent, consistent list of words and definitions.

Guide to Abbreviations Used

<i>adj</i>	adjective
<i>adj 1</i>	adjective, class 1 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 2</i>	adjective, class 2 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 3</i>	adjective, class 3 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 4</i>	adjective, class 4 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 5</i>	adjective, class 5 (see Unit 5, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>adj 6</i>	adjective, class 6 (see Unit 21, <i>Intermediate Pashto</i>)
<i>adv.</i>	adverb
<i>alw.</i>	always
<i>Ar.</i>	Arabic
<i>conj.</i>	conjunction
<i>D</i>	direct case (of nouns)
<i>dbl. irreg.</i>	doubly irregular class (of verbs)
<i>der.</i>	derivational class (of verbs)
<i>F</i>	feminine
<i>F1</i>	feminine noun, class 1 (see Unit 2, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>F1 - [a]</i>	feminine noun, class 1, whose direct singular form drops the final [a], e.g. [wradz] ورځ
<i>F2</i>	feminine noun, class 2 (see Unit 3, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>F3</i>	feminine noun, class 3 (see Unit 3, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>Imp.</i>	imperfective
<i>inf.</i>	infinitive
<i>int.</i>	intransitive
<i>irreg.</i>	irregular
<i>M</i>	masculine
<i>M1</i>	masculine noun, class 1 (see Unit 2, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>M2</i>	masculine noun, class 2 (see Unit 2, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>M3</i>	masculine noun, class 3 (see Unit 2, <i>Beginning Pashto</i>)
<i>M4</i>	masculine noun, class 4 (see Unit 15, <i>Intermediate Pashto</i>)
<i>n</i>	noun
<i>O</i>	oblique case (of nouns)
<i>obj.</i>	object
<i>Pers.</i>	Persian
<i>phr.</i>	phrase
<i>Pl.</i>	plural
<i>poss.</i>	possessive
<i>prep.</i>	preposition
<i>Pres.</i>	present
<i>Prf.</i>	perfective

<i>Pst.</i>	past
<i>Sg.</i>	singular
<i>smp.</i>	simple class (of verbs)
<i>sp.</i>	spelling; spelled
<i>subj.</i>	subject
<i>tr.</i>	transitive
<i>usu.</i>	usually
<i>vb</i>	verb
<i>1</i>	first person (of pronouns and verb endings)
<i>2</i>	second person (of pronouns and verb endings)
<i>3</i>	third person (of pronouns and verb endings)

daddy <i>n, M1. Unit 12</i>	[abā] ابا
fertile, prosperous <i>adj 1. Unit 4</i>	[abād] آباد
Abasin, Indus River <i>n, M1. Unit 23</i>	[abāsīnd] اباسیند
beginning <i>n, F3. R4C</i>	[ibtidā] ابتدا
primitive, primary <i>adj 4. Unit 18</i>	[ibtidāyī] ابتدایی
initiation, creativity <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [x̄btikārāt] ابتکارات Unit 27, R1B [x̄btikār]</i>	[x̄btikār] ابتکار
Abdali, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3. Unit 22</i>	[abdālī] ابدالی
great power <i>phr. R2D</i>	[abar qudrāt] ابر قدرت
Abidjan <i>n, F1. R2E</i>	[abuǰā] ابوجا
Afridi, Pashtun tribe name .. <i>n, M3. Unit 22</i>	[apredī] اپریدی
unity <i>n, M2..... R2C, R6I</i>	[ɪtɪfīd] اتحاد
Islamic Alliance of Afghanistan, Afghan political group. <i>R6H</i>	[ɪtɪfīdiya islamī afghanistān] اتحاد اسلامی افغانستان
union <i>n, F1. R6K</i>	[ɪtɪfīdyá] اتحادیه
unity <i>n, M2. R6I</i>	[ɪtɪfīq] اتفاق
dance, Pashtun national dance <i>n, M2. Unit 4</i>	[atən] اتن
do dances <i>phr. Unit 4</i>	[ataŋúna kaw˘] اتنونه کو-
eight <i>number. Unit 4</i>	[atá] اته
eighteen <i>number. Unit 8</i>	[atélas] اته لس
twenty-eight <i>number. Unit 11</i>	[atéwist] اته ویشٹ
eighty <i>number. Unit 11</i>	[atyā] اتیا
guess <i>n, M2. R7D</i>	[aʃkál] اټکل
work, piece of writing, effect <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [asarāt] اثرات R4C, R6D, R6H, R7E</i>	[asár] اثر
rent <i>n, F1. Unit 20</i>	[iǰārā] اجاره
contractor <i>n, M1. Unit 20</i>	[iǰāradār] اجاره دار
permission <i>n, F1. Unit 26WB, R1D, R7E</i>	[iǰāzál] اجازه

social <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 16	[iʃtimāy] اجتماعي
reward <i>n</i> , M2. R7C	[áʃer] اجر
perform, carry out <i>phr.</i> R7A	[iʃrā kaw-] اجرا کو-
take place <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 15	[iʃrā kég-] اجرا کېږ-
one destined to die <i>phr.</i> R3A	[ajal niwálay] اجل نيولی
meeting, <i>n</i> , M2. R7A	[ijlās] اجلاس
day-laborer, mercenary <i>n</i> , M1. R7E	[aj]r] اجير
throw, spread <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 15, 19	[achaw-] اچو-
respect <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [iʃtirāmāt] احترامات R1C, R6I	[iʃtirām] احترام
caution <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24WB	[iʃtiyāt] احتياط
feeling <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [iʃsāsāt] احساسات R1B, R4E, R6C	[iʃsās] احساس
emotion <i>n</i> , M1 <i>irreg. Form is Ar. pl.</i> R6C	[iʃsāsāt] احساسات
kindness <i>n</i> , M2. R2A	[iʃsān] احسان
Ahmad Shah Baba, founder of modern Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 21	[aʃmād shā bābā] احمد شا بابا
Ahmadzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[ahmadz] احمدزي
stupid <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	[ahméq] احمق
clear one's throat <i>phr.</i> R3C	[akh ʃokh joraw-] اخ ټوخ جوړو-
newspaper <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar.</i> Unit 9WB	[akhbār] اخبار
Eid, Islamic holiday. <i>n</i> , M2. R2B	[akhtár] اختر
difference <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ikhtilāfāt] اختلافات Unit 27	[ikhtilāf] اختلاف
engage in, become involved in <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R3A	[akhta kég-] اخته کېږ-
authority <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ikhtiyārāt] اختيارات R4F	[ikhtiyār] اختيار
final <i>adj</i> 1. R6H	[akhér] اخر
final <i>adj</i> 4. R3D	[akhar] اخري
buyer <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 11	[akhistúnkay] اخستونکی
buy, take, invoke (God) <i>smp. irreg. vb. Pst.</i> [akhist-] اخست- Unit 7, R1H	[akh]- اخل-
sincerity, newspaper published by Afghan mujāheddin. <i>n</i> , M2. R1H, R7C	[ikhlās] اخلاص

ethics <i>n, Miri</i> . Form <i>is Ar. pl.</i> R5C	[akhlāq] اخلاق
moral, ethical <i>adj 4.</i> R2C	[akhlāqí] اخلاقی
fundamentalist <i>n, M1.</i> R7C	[ixhwānáy] اخوانی
manger <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[akhwór] اخور
Achakzal, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	[atsəkzí] اشکزی
pay back <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R2D	[adā kaw´] ادا کو-
office <i>n, F1</i> Unit 23, R6C	[idārál] اداره
continuation <i>n, F1.</i> R2C	[idāma] ادامه
continue <i>phr.</i> R3B	[idāma warkaw´] ادامه ورکو-
literature <i>n, M Irreg. Ar. DPI.</i> [adabiyā́t] ادبیات	[adáb] ادب
<i>DPI.</i> [adabiyā́to] ادبیاتو R6C	
literary <i>adj 4.</i> R1	[adabí] ادبی
address <i>n, M2.</i> R6J	[adrás] ادرس
mommy <i>n, F1.</i> R2B	[adéka] ادکه
graveyard <i>n, F1.</i> R3D	[adírál] ادیره
will, intention <i>n, F1.</i> R2C, R3A, R4A, R6A	[irādál] اراده
relaxation, comfort <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	[ārām] آرام
relationship, regard <i>n, M2.</i> R6L, R7B	[irtebāt] ارتباط
cheapness <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 24	[arzāna] ارزانه
cheap <i>adj 4.</i> R2A	[arzāna] ارزانه
give value, consider something worth ... <i>sm. irreg. vb. Pst.</i>	[arzew´] ارزو-
[arzew(ə́)]- ارزاو- 3 MSg form [arzewá] ارزاو Infinitive	
<i>is never used.</i> Unit 24	
value <i>n, M2.</i> R6I	[arzáxt] ارزښت
hope, ideal, aspiration <i>n, M2.</i> R5E, R3D	[armán] ارمان
harmonium, musical instrument like an accordion but with	[armonyá] ارمونیه
<i>a flat, fixed keyboard. n, F1.</i> PC1	
Alternative Pashto pronunciation and occasional spelling of حیران	[aryān] اریان
needy <i>adj 1.</i> R2A	[ar] ار

aspect, side <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[ar̥kh] اړخ
correspond, match <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	[ar̥kh ... tagaw-] اړخ... لگو
struggle <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[ar̥amég-] اړمهړې
force <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [ar̥] اړ / [ar̥a] اړا. R7B	[ar̥aw-] اړو
turn over (soil), cast (one's eye), change, spread <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 18, Unit 28, R2B, R3C	[ar̥aw-] اړو
depend on, belong to, concern <i>vb. phr.</i> Unit 20, R7 B	[ára lar-] اړه لري
connection, relation <i>n, M3.</i> R2C, R2D	[ar̥ikáy] اړيكي
free <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 22	[azād] ازاد
Uzbek <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 23	[uzbák] ازبک
agency <i>n, M2.</i> R2E	[azháns] اژانس
horse <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 10	[as] اس
basis <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 22	[asās] اساس
basicaliy <i>adv.</i> Unit 14	[asāsan] اساساً
basic, essential <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 27, R2C	[asāsí] اساسي
easy <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 14	[a-ñ] اسان
ease <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 24, R1G, R7B	[asāna] اسانه
professor, barber <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 3, R3C	[ustād] استاد
variant of استاد R4B	[ustāz] استاذ
bus stop <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 20WB	[istādga] استادگاه
leisure <i>n, M2.</i> R1C	[istirāhát] استراحت
imperialism <i>n, M2.</i> R7E	[istiṣmār] استعمار
use <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 14	[istimālaw-] استعمالو
gain, improvement <i>n, F1.</i> R2A	[istifādá] استفاده
utilize <i>phr.</i> Unit 18	[istifādá kaw-] استفاده کو
استو <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27, R6A	[astaw-] استو
Isnakzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 21WB	[ishāqzí] اسحاق زی
Alternate spelling of اسحاق زی Unit 22	[isaqzí] اسحق زی
Asad masculine first name <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 2	[asád] اسد

July-August <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 14	[asád] اسد
Israel, Israeli <i>n, M2. Alw. pl.</i> R2E	[israʔ(1)] اسرائیل
See سر	[asrār] اسرار
extravagance <i>n, M2.</i> R2A	[isrāf] اسراف
hope is destroyed <i>phr.</i> R3C	[asra xora kég-] اسره خوره کېږي-
assistant <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 6	[asistán] اسستان
Aslam, masculine first name. <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 26	[aslám] اسلم
Islamabad <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	[isiāmābād] اسلام آباد
Hello. (lit. 'Peace be with you') <i>greeting phr.</i> Ar. Unit 1	[asaīām āláykum] اسلام عليكم
Islamic <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 14	[isiāmí] اسلامي
See سند	[asnād] اسناد
sigh <i>n, M3.</i> R3C	[asweyláy] اسوېلي
imprisoned <i>adj 1.</i> R4A	[asír] اسير
hint <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [ishārāt] اشارات R4A	[ishārát] اشارت
motion (to someone), make a signal <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[ishārāt kaw-] اشارت کو-
sign <i>n, F1.</i> R1G	[ishārá] اشاره
printing, publication <i>n, M irreg. Form Is Ar. pl.</i> R6A, R6D	[ishāʔát] اشاعت
dumplings filled with scallions, with yogurt and meat sauce <i>n, M2.</i> Alw. Sg. Unit 7	[āshák] اشك
familiar, acquainted <i>adj 4.</i> R1C	[ashnā] اشنا
friend, lover <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 28, R2E, R3C	[ashnā] اشنا
term (word) <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 27WB, R7E	[istilāḥ] اصطلاح
principle <i>n, M irreg. Alw. w/ Ar. pl.</i> [usú] اصول Unit 24, R7E	[ásā] اصل
real, original <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 11	[así] اصلي
See اصل	[usú] اصول
upper class, of good origin, noble, of noble birth <i>adj 1.</i> R1F	[así] اصیل
emergency <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 27	[izterārí] اضطراری
Austria <i>n, M2.</i> R2E	[utraísh] اطریش
information, message, news <i>n, F3. Ar. pl.</i> [itlāʔāt] اطلاعات R3D, R6K	[itlāḥ] اطلاع

rejection <i>n</i> , M2. R5C	[ɪʔitɪráz] اعتراض
criticize, reject <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R5C	[ɪʔitɪráz kaw´] اعتراض كو -
miracle <i>n</i> , M2. R5C	[ɪʔɪjáz] اعجاز
declaration <i>n</i> , F1. R7E	[ɪʔāmiyá] اعلاميه
announcement <i>n</i> , M2. R5Q	[ɪʔān] اعلان
announce, advertise <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16, R7D	[ɪʔānaw´] اعلانو -
outstanding <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 11WB	[aɪá] اعلى
<i>Ar. pl. of</i> عمل	[aʔmál] اعمال
torn (Pashto) <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 18	[aghzáy] اغزي
<i>See</i> - اغوند	[aghustá] - اغوستل -
wear (clothes) <i>sm. irreg. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [aghust(ə)-] - اغوستل Unit 3	[aghund´] - اغوند
enemy, rival <i>n</i> , M1. R4D	[aghýār] اغيار
effective <i>adj</i> 1. R7B	[aghizmán] اغيزمن
<i>See</i> فرد	[afrād] افراد
office secretary <i>phr.</i> R7A	[āfés sikirtǝ] افس سكرتري
mythical <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 22	[afsānawí] افسانوي
story <i>n</i> , F1. R4B, R4C	[afsāná] افسانه
officer <i>n</i> , M1. R6H	[afsár] افسر
if only <i>phr.</i> R1	[afsús che] افسوس چه
be sorry <i>phr.</i> R3A	[afsús kaw´] افسوس كو -
charm, magic <i>n</i> , M2. R4C, R4E	[afsún] افسون
Afghan (male) <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 3	[afghān] افغان
Afghanistan <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[afghānistān], [awghānistān] افغانستان
Afghan (female) <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 3	[afghāna] / [awghāna] افغانه
Afghan <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 6	[afghāní] / [awghāní] افغاني
"af", unit of Afghan currency. <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 11	[afghāný] / [awghāný] افغاني
economic <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27, R7B	[iqṭisādí] اقتصادي
power <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[iqṭidār] اقتدار
requirement, condition <i>n</i> , M Irreg. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [iqṭizāʔāt] اقتضآت R1A	[iqṭizā] اقتضا

measure, action <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [iqdāmāt] اقدامات	Unit 27, R3A	[iqdām] اقدام
act <i>phr.</i> Unit 27WB		[iqdām kaw´] - اقدام کو
take measures <i>phr.</i> Unit 23		[iqdāmāt kaw´] - اقدامات کو
testimony <i>n</i> , M2. R3D		[iqrār] اقرار
uncle (title) <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg. Forms like F3 but word is masc.uline</i> Unit 19		[akā] اكا
October <i>n</i> , M2. R7D		[aktobār] اکتوبر
often <i>adv.</i> Unit 5		[aksára] اكثره
equipment <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg. Alw. pl.</i> R2E		[ikmāīāt] اكاملات
ago <i>adv.</i> R3D		[agāhú] اگاهو
of course <i>phr.</i> Unit 16, R7 B		[albáta] البته
Altamur, name of place between Logar and Paktya. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 22		[altamúr] التمرور
be blamed <i>phr.</i> R4B		[izām lag(ég)-] الزام لگ-
affection <i>n</i> , M2. R1A		[ulfát] الفت
Alikozai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22		[alkozí] الكوزي
sacred God <i>phr.</i> R6C		[allah pāk] الله پاك
great God <i>phr.</i> R1H		[alīāh tāīā] الله تعالی
Almar, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21		[almār] المار
shelf <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 18		[almāráy] الماری
departed, flown <i>adj</i> 2. R3C		[alutáy] الوتی
plum <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 18		[aluchá] الوچه
buzz, fly <i>sm. irreg. Int. vb. Pst.</i> [alut´] الوټو R1G, R4E		[aluz´] الوز-
alternate form of مو Unit 10		[am] ام
however, but <i>conj.</i> Unit 14		[ámā] اما
prepared, ready <i>adj</i> .4. R6J		[amādá] اماده
prepare <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6J		[amādá kaw´] - اماده کو
Amān masculine first name <i>n</i> , M1.. Unit 2		[amān] امان
imperialism <i>n</i> , M2. R7E		[impryaīizm] امپریالیزم
examination <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar.</i> Unit 6		[imtihān] امتحان

honorarium, bonus, <i>higher payment for possession of academic degree. n, M2. Ar. pl. [imtiyāzāt] امتیازات</i> R1C	[imtiyāz] امتیاز
order <i>n, M2. Unit 23, R7B</i>	[ámār] امر
America <i>n, F3. Unit 1</i>	[amriká] امریکا
cane <i>n, F3. R2A</i>	[amsá] امسا
possibility <i>n, M2. R7D</i>	[imkán] امکان
security <i>n, M2. R2C</i>	[amniyát] امنیت
emir, ruler <i>n, M1. R4F</i>	[amír] امیر
Amir Amanullahking of Afghanistan, 1919-1929. <i>n, M Irreg. Unit 23</i>	[amir amānuḷá] امیر امان اله
Amir Habibullah king of Afghanistan, 1901-1919. <i>n, M Irreg. Unit 23</i>	[amir abibuḷá] امیر حبیب اله
Amir Abdurrahman Khan <i>king of Afghanistan, 1880 - 1901. n, M Irreg. Unit 23</i>	[amir abdarāmān khān] امیر عبدالرحمن خان
even <i>adv. R1D</i>	[an] ان
even <i>phr. R3B</i>	[an dā che] ان دا چې
pomegranate <i>n, f12. Unit 18, R4F</i>	[anār] انار
<i>phrase said on hearing that someone has died. Ar. R3D</i>	[inaláḷḷahe waína illáyhe rájeḡún] انالله وانا ليه راجعون
pile. store, <i>n, M2. R4F</i>	[anbār] انبار
elected <i>adj 4. Unit 27</i>	[intikhāb] انتخابی
wait <i>phr. with smp. vb. Unit 10</i>	[intizār bās-] انتظار باس-
put in order <i>phr. R1A</i>	[intizām kaw-] انتظام کو-
good deed <i>n, F1. R7A</i>	[intizāmiyá] انتظامیہ
criticism <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [intiqadāt] انتقادات</i> R6G	[intiqād] انتقاد
revenge <i>n, M2. Unit 25, R3A</i>	[intiqām] انتقام
limit, end, extreme <i>n, F3. R1G, R4D</i>	[intihā] انتها
antique <i>adj 1. R2A</i>	[antík] انٹیک
destiny, end <i>n, M2. R3D</i>	[anjām] انجام
style <i>n, M2. R2B</i>	[andāz] انداز

amount, size, extent <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 20	[andāzá] اندازه
Andar, Pashtun tribe. name. <i>n, M1 Irreg. Pl and Obl forms</i> [andár-] Unit 3	[andár] اندر
Andara, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, Fi.</i> Unit 3.	[andára] اندره
concern, worry <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 25	[andexná] اندیننه
human <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 18	[insāní] انسانی
humanity <i>n, M2.</i> R2C	[insāniyát] انسانیت
individual <i>adj 4.</i> R7E	[infirādí] انفرادی
revolutionary group <i>phr.</i> R3D	[inqilābī ǧala] انقلابی ډله
chatting <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[angā bangā khabére] انگابنگا خبرې
courtyard <i>n, M Irreg.</i> Unit 28WB	[angár] انگر
grape <i>n, M Irreg. All forms same except DPl.</i> [angúro] انگورو Unit 18	[angúr] انگور
cheek <i>n, M3.</i> R4F	[anangáy] اننگی
and <i>conj.</i> Unit 2	[aw] او
level <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 18	[awār] اوار
spread, straighten, level out <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [awār] اوار /[awāra] اواره Unit 19, R1A	[awāraw-] اوارو-
be levelled <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [awār] اوار / [awāra] اواره R3D	[awāréǧ-] اوارېږ-
voice, noise <i>n, M2.</i> R1G, R3C, R3D, R4C	[awāz] اواز
rumor <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 23 WB	[awāzá] اوازه
water <i>n, F Irreg. All forms same except Dpl.</i> [wobó] اوبو Alw. pl. Unit 4	[wobá] اوبه
high <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 28	[wuchát] اوچت
prop up <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wuchát] اوچت / [wucháta] اوچته Unit 28	[wuchataw-] اوچتو-
stood up straight <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[uchata pātseda] اوچته پاڅېده
asleep <i>adj 3.</i> R3C	[udá] اوده
charm, talisman <i>n, F1.</i> R4F	[udá] اوده
owner/user of charm, snake charmer <i>n, M1.</i> R4F	[udadār] اوده دار

hear <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 9	[awr ^č] - اور
fire <i>n, M2.</i> R1H, R3D, R4C	[ur], [wor] اور
set fire (to) <i>phr.</i> Unit 19WB	[wór achaw ^č] - اور اچو
hair growing around a girl's face <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	[worbál] اور بیل
Drakzaí, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	[orakzál] اور کزی
neck <i>n, M2.</i> R1A	[ormég] اور مېږ
listener <i>n, M3.</i> R6I	[awredúnkay] اور ډونکی
fall (snow or rain) <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 5	[worég-] اور ډې-
pass <i>sm. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [wuxt-] اوښت- <i>in some dialects</i> [āwred ^č] - اور ډېد Unit 25, R1G	[āwṛ-] اور -
roll around, climb over <i>sm. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [awəxt ^č] اوښت- R4E	[awṛ ^č] - اور -
flour <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. Obl.</i> [woṛo] اور و R7B	[wṛə] اور ډه
summer <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 5	[wóṛay] اور ی
long <i>adj irreg. MDSg.</i> [ugd] اور ډ MDPI., DSG. [ugdá] اور ډه MDPI. [ugdó] اور ډو F forms regular FI. Unit 10	[ugd] اور ډ
drag on <i>phr.</i> PC14	[ugdá keg-] اور ډه کډې-
become long <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [ugd] اور ډ / [ugda] اور ډه R2	[ugdég-] اور ډېډې-
tear <i>n, F1.</i> R1G, R4E	[wúxka] اور ښکه
shed tears <i>phr.</i> R6	[wóxke toyaw ^č] - اور ښکې تویو
shoulder <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 12, R4A	[wogál] اور ډه
now <i>adv.</i> Unit 8	[wos] اوس
camel <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 18	[wux] اور ښ
climb over, roll around on <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 20, R4E	[awəxt ^č] اوښت-
inhabitant <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 3	[osedúnkay] اوس ډونکی
live <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 3	[woség-] اوس ډېډې-
sigh <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 28	[awseláy] اوسیلی
Ocean City <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 14	[oshən sití] اوشن سیتی
tear (drop) <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28	[wóxka] اور ښکه
situation <i>n, F3.</i> R1A	[awzā] اور ضاع

first ordinal number. <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 8	[awá] اول
child <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 23, R3A	[awláð] اولاد
nation, people <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[wəláʒs] اولس
original, first <i>adj</i> 2. R6E	[awal:náy] اولنی
week <i>n</i> , F2. R3B	[ownáy] اوونیه
seven number. Unit 4	[wə] اوه
seventeen number. Unit 8	[wólás] اوه لس
twenty-seven number. Unit 11	[wówíst] اوه ویشته
seventy number. Unit 11	[awýð] اويا
hanging, suspended <i>adj</i> 4. R4A	[awezān] اوېزان
dedication <i>n</i> , F3. R5C	[xhðá] اهدا
See هدف	[ahðáf] اهداف
importance <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	[ahmíyát] اهمیت
Ayaz masculine name, slave with whom the Persian shah Mahmud of Ghazni fell hopelessly in love. <i>n</i> , M1. R4A	[ayāz] اياز
See پاسه	[yís-] ایسه-
perfective participle of پډ	[íxay] ایښی
See پډ	[íxodá] ایښودل-
Iran <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 1	[írán] ایران
ash <i>n</i> , F1. <i>Usu. pl.</i> R3C, R4B	[írá] ایره
put into, lock inside <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [isār] ایسار / [isāra] ایسار R4A	[isāraw] ایسارو-
bus stop <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 10	[ístādgāh] ایستادگاه
only, merely <i>adv.</i> R1G	[ilá] ایله
faith, religion <i>n</i> , M2. PC7	[yílmān] ایمان
Aymaq, nomad, Turkish tribe name. <i>n</i> , M irreg. All forms same except DP1 [aymāqo] ایماقو Unit 23	[aymāq] ایماق
MUJ, Malakand Union of Journalists, press organization in Pakistan. R7A	[ímyujé] ایم یوچی
sincerity <i>n</i> , F2. R7A	[ímāndārí] ایمانداری

agency <i>n, F2.</i> R7A	[eyjansáy] اېجنسۍ
air conditioning <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 5	[éyar kāndeshán] اېير کاندېشن

آ

irrigated wheat <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[abí ghanám] آبي غنم
finally, after all <i>phr.</i> R1H, R3C	[akhór] آخر
other side <i>phr.</i> R3D	[ákhwa] آخوا
Arakuzya, ancient Aryan site, now Kandahar. <i>n, F3</i> R1F	[arākuzyā] آراکوزيا
rest <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[ārām] آرام
beauty parlor <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 16WB	[arāyishgāh] آرایشگاه
request, desire <i>n, F3.</i> R2D	[arzó] آرزو
Aryan <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 27WB, R1F	[aryāyí] آریایی
Aryan <i>adj 1.</i> R1F	[arín], [aryán] آرین
free <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 16	[azād] آزاد
set free <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [azād] آزاد / [azāda] آزاده R1A	[azādaw-] آزادو- [azādí] آزادی
freedom <i>n, F2.</i> Unit 27	[azādí baxúnki] آزادی بېونکی
liberation <i>phr.</i> R7E	[azādég-] آزادېږ- [azādáy] آزادي
become free <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [azād] آزاد / [azāda] آزاده R7D, R7E	[āshpazkhānā] آشپزخانه
freedom <i>n, F2.</i> R1A	[ashnā] آشنا
kitchen <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 17WB	[aghāzaw-] آغازو- [ālá] آله
familiar, often used as noun to mean 'friend'. <i>adj 4.</i> R4E	[āmír] آمر
begin <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R4C	[āmryát] آمریت
tool <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 19	[amú] آمو
chief, director <i>n, M1.</i> R6I	[āh] آه
president's office, reference to upper-level management in an organization. <i>n, M2.</i> R6H	[āyindá] آينده
Amu (Oxus) River <i>n, M3.</i> R1F	
onomatope for sigh <i>n, M2.</i> R2D, R4C	
future <i>n, F1.</i> R1A, R6I	

in the future <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	آینده دپاره [ayindá de pára]
mirror <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16	آینه [ayná]

ب

stable, solid <i>adj 4.</i>	R7D	با شباته [ba sobāta]
chapter <i>n, M2.</i>	R6A	باب [bāb]
grandfather (title) <i>n, M4.</i>	Unit 11	بابا [bābā]
Adam, first man. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	بابا آدم [bābā ādām]
Babus, village in Logar. <i>n, M2. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 8	بابوس [bābús]
Bakhtar ancient site of the Aryans, now Balkh. <i>n, M2.</i>	R1F	باختر [bākhtár]
the wind blows <i>phr.</i>	Unit 5	باد لگېږ - [bād lagég-]
landlord, Lord, master <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 28, R1G	بادار [bādār]
almonds <i>n, M2. Alw. sg. In form, pl. In agreement.</i>	Unit 7	بادام [bādām]
cucumber <i>n, M Irreg. Alw. pl. OPI</i>	[badrángo] بادرنگو Unit 18	[bādrángo] بادرنګ
blizzard <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[bādkoyá] بادكويه
winnow <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 19	[bādaw-] بادو-
bar (for drinks) <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[bār] بار
sitting, placed, loaded <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 28	[bār] بار
load, burden <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18, R7B	[bār] بار
authority, permission, formal leave (to do something) <i>n, M2.</i>	R4F	[bār] بار
rain <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5	[bārān] باران
cheek <i>n, F Irreg. DPI.</i>	[barkhugān] بارخوگان <i>Osg.</i> [barkhú] بارخو [barkhugāno] بارخوګانو <i>OPI.</i> Unit 12	[bārkhú] بارخو
Barakzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 21WB, Unit 22	[bārākzī] بارکزی
attentive, sensitive, subtle <i>adj 1.</i>	R1B	[bārík] باریک
perceptive, astute <i>phr.</i>	R1B	[bārík bin] باریک بین
falcon <i>n, M1.</i>	R1D, R4C	[bāz] باز
market <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 7	[bāzār] بازار

Bazgul Khan, <i>men's name and title. n, M1.</i>	Unit 20	[bāzgwəl khān]	بازگل خان
dancer <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 15	[bāzīngár]	بازینگر
pull out, extract, take, get, kick out, expel <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb.</i>		[bās-]	باس-
<i>Pst. [yest-] / [west-] ایست-</i>	Unit 22, Unit 26, R1H, R3B		
wrong, <i>abstract quality. n, M2.</i>	R1H	[bātí]	باطل
orchard <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 4	[bāgh]	باغ
gardener, tree-grower <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23WB, R4A	[bāghbān]	باغبان
little garden <i>n, F1.</i>	R4F	[bāghchá]	باغچه
<i>Alternate pronunciation and spelling of</i>	باغبان	[bāghwān]	باغوان
fava bean <i>n, M3. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 18	[bāquf]	باقلی
offspring <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[bāi bāch]	بال بچ
Baladuri, <i>area in northern Afghanistan. n, M irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 19	[bāiādurí]	بالادوری
Baltimore <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	[bāitímór]	بالتیمور
pillow <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[bāiákht]	بالخت
potential <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 23	[bāiqowá]	بالقوه
at all <i>phr. (with negatives)</i>	R2D, R3D	[bāikwāl]	بالکل
apprentice, boy who prepares the hashish for the water pipe. <i>n, M1.</i>		[bāiká]	بالکه
<i>Also</i> [bāikáy]	بالکی R3C		
roof <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 20, R4A	[bām]	بام
rice dish with eggplant, lamb, tomatoes, and onions <i>n, M2.</i>	[bānjān chāláv]		بانجان چلو
<i>Alw. sg. in form.</i>	Unit 7		
in, on <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17	[bānde]	باندي
give (a blow) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[bānde kég-]	باندي کېږ-
dear to ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[... bānde grān]	... باندي گران
cockcrow, call to prayer <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C	[bāng]	بانگ
bellef <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 22, R3A	[bāwár]	باور
trustworthy <i>adj 4.</i>	R3A	[bāwarí]	باوری

must, should <i>adv.</i>	Unit 21	[bāyád] باید
it should be said <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[bāyad wáwayəl si] باید وویل شی
Alternative of <i>باید</i>	R1H	[bāydá] بایده
bicycle <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 10, R3B	[bāysik11] بایسکل
lose <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Imp. [bāy1-] بایلد- Pres. Prf. [bāy1-] بایلد- Pst. Imp. [bāy1od-] بایلود- Pst. Prf. [bāy1od-] بایلود-</i>	Unit 23	[bāy1-] بایلد-
mess up, fluff up <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R3C	[babəraw-] بېرو-
worse <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 19	[batár] بتر
popcorn oven, popcorn shop <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[baṭ] پت
popcorn maker <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 19	[baṭyāráy] پتیارى
hour <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 8	[bajá] بجه
I escaped <i>phr.</i>	R4E	[bách swam] بچ شوم
ocean <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A, R7D	[bañír] بحر
fortune, luck <i>n, M2.</i>	R6H	[bakht] بخت
Bakhdia, ancient Aryan site, now Balkh and Mazar-e-Sharif. <i>n, F3.</i>	R1F	[bakhdyá] بخدیا
forgive, propitiate <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	R1D, R3A	[bakhsh-] بخښه-
velvet <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	[bakhmál] بخملى
velvety <i>adj 4.</i>	R1F	[bakhmál1] بخملى
bad, difficult, stubborn <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 22	[bad] بد
wrongdoing, insult <i>n, Mirreg. Alw. pl. Obl. [bádo] بدو</i>	Unit 25	[bad] بد
dislike, disapprove of <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phrase.</i>	Unit 26	[bád yís-] بد ايسه-
dislike <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phrase; logical obj. with له ... نه</i>	Unit 26	[bád rādz-] بد راځه-
Badakshi, person from Badakshan. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 23	[badakhsháy] بدخشی
escort, guard (group of people, not an individual) <i>n, F1. Alw. sg.</i>	R3A	[badragá] بدرگه
revenge <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 24	[badá1] بدل
change into <i>der. int. vb. Prf. [badá1] بدل / [bád1a] بدله</i>	Unit 27WB	[bad1ég-] بدلېږ-
misfortune <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[badmargháy] بدمرغى

body <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 12	[badán] بدن
become bad <i>der. int. vb.</i> R3A	[badég-] بدېږي
rich man <i>n, M1.</i> R2A	[baḡāy] بډای
upper <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 2B	[bar] بر
besides, in spite of <i>phr.</i> R7B	[bər séra pər dé] بر سپره پر دی
corresponding, equal <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 14	[barābár] برابر
prepare, provide <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [barābár] برابر / [barābáral] برابره Unit 9, 20	[barābáraw-] برابر و
Barat, month before Ramazan, masculine first name. <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 22, R1H	[barāt] برات
branch (of a business, bank, etc.) <i>n, M2.</i> R6K	[brānch] برانچ
last night <i>adv.</i> Unit 2B	[barāyí] برایی
recover (stolen goods) <i>phr.</i> R7A	[barāmád kaw-] برآمد کو
naked <i>adj 1.</i> R1A	[barbānḡ] بر بند
destiny <i>n, M2. Neologism.</i> R7D	[barkhlik] برخليک
case, section <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 20, Unit 21	[bárkha] برخه
Britain <i>n, F1.</i> R3D	[britānye] برطاني
electricity <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 24WB	[barq] برق
blessing <i>n, M2.</i> R2A	[barakát] برکت
brigade <i>n, M2.</i> R6H	[brigéd] برگیډ
glory, power, strength <i>n, M2.</i> R3C	[bram] برم
above, upper <i>adv.</i> Unit 20WB	[báral] بره
Bara Bazdara, area in Swat. <i>n, F1.</i> R3C	[bara bāzdará] بره بازدره
success <i>n, M3.</i> R2C	[baráy] بری
success <i>n, M2.</i> R7D	[baryālaytób] بریالیتوب
attack <i>n, M2.</i> R2E, R7E	[brid] برید
attack <i>phr.</i> R2E	[brid kaw-] برید کو
mustache <i>n, M2.</i> R3D	[bret] برهت
look like, seem <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 2B, R7D	[brex-] برهښ

quilt <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24	[brastén] برستن
buzkashi, <i>Afghan game roughly like polo.</i> <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 18WB	[buzkashí] بزکشی
farmer <i>n</i> , <i>irreg.</i> <i>DPl.</i> [bazgár] بزگر/[bazgarán] بزگران	[bazgár] بزگر
<i>OSg.</i> [bazgár] بزگر <i>OPl.</i> [bazgóro] بزگرو Unit 18WB	
torn, broken <i>adj</i> 4. <i>Wazíri dialect.</i> R2B	[bázha] بژه
bus <i>n</i> , M2. R5A	[bas] بس
In short <i>adv.</i> R1D	[bas] بس
enough <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 18	[bas] بس
bedclothes (like a sleeping bag) <i>n</i> , F1. PC13	[bestará] بستره
total <i>adj</i> 1. R2C	[báshpaṛ] بشپړ
face, countenance <i>n</i> , F1. R3C	[bashrá] بشره
human <i>adj</i> 4. R1C	[basharí] بشری
pardon <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 26	[baxóna] بځینه
some <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 5	[bāze] بعضی
revolt <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26	[baghāwát] بغارت
Baghlan, <i>city, province in northern Afghanistan.</i> <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 1	[bagh'lán] بغلان
viability, stability <i>n</i> , F3. R7D	[baqá] بقا
remnant <i>n</i> , F3. R7E	[baqāyá] بقایا
Bakwa, <i>area in Farah</i> <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 26	[bakwā] بکوا
family (<i>derogatory</i>) <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28	[bagāṛ] بگار
Bagram, <i>area where Alexander the Great built a city.</i> <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[bagrām] بگرام
Begler Beyi <i>Turkish title</i> Unit 27	[bigler begí] بگلر بیگی
other <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 4	[bəl] بل
flame <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[bal] بل
day after tomorrow <i>adv.</i> Unit 7	[bái sabā] بل سبا
nightingale <i>n</i> , M1. R1G, R4A	[bəl'bái] بلبل
familiar, experienced <i>adj</i> 4, <i>used with</i> په ... کې Unit 3, Unit 11	[balád] بلد
familiarity <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[baladiát] بلدیټ
building <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[baldíng] بلدنگ

instead <i>conj.</i>	Unit 26	[báike] بلکه
be invited <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[baláí keg-] - بلل کېږي
invitation <i>n, F1.</i>	R2D	[balóna] بلنه
adulthood <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 22	[bulúgh] بلوغ
be lit <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [bal] بېل / [báí] بېله	R3D, R4A	[balég-] - بلېږي
another thing [Is that...] <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[bála khabóra] بله خبره
be bombed <i>phr.</i>	R3B	[bambārí keg-] - بمباري کېږي
in care of <i>phr., Arabic.</i>	R6F	[bamārifáte] بمعرفت
band (for cartridges, worn across the chest) <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	[band] بند
string that has been wrapped around the flagpole of a shrine. <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C	[band] بند
accomplish, get done, arrange (<i>lit.</i> build a dam) <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[band ...tar-] - بند ... ترې
arrangement <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16, R7A	[bándobast] بندوبست
child, slave, individual <i>n, M4.</i>	Unit 28, R3C	[bandá] بنده
prisoner <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 27	[bandáy] / [bandí] بندی
blocked, censored <i>adj 4.</i>	R4A	[bandí] بندې
be imprisoned <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[bandáy/bandí kég-] - بندی کېږي
restriction <i>n, M2.</i>	R7E	[bandíz] بنديز
be blocked <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [band] بند / [bánda] بنده	Unit 5	[bandég-] - بندېږي
basis <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7C	[bansəʔ] بنسټ
basic <i>adj 1.</i>	R7E	[bansəʔíz] بنسټيز
bank account number <i>phr.</i>	R6K	[bank hisāb] بنک حساب
a drink with hashish or henbane <i>n, Mirreg. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 24	[bang] بنگ
hashish smoker <i>n, M1.</i>	R4F	[bangí] بنگي
Bangash, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, Mirreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 22	[bangáx] بنگښ
basic <i>adj 4.</i>	R7E	[bunyādí] بنيادی
Alternate spelling of <i>بینی کاو</i>		بني کاو
orchard <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[baŋ] بن
form <i>n, F1.</i>	R2C	[bāŋa] بڼه
See <i>بیا يـ</i>		[botləl-] بوتلـ

monster <i>n</i> , F3. R3D	[búbalā] بوبلا
devil <i>n</i> , M3. R3C	[butakáy] بوتکی
shoe (western) <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[buṭ] بوت
plant <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 18	[búṭay] بوتی
busy <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 27, R3B, R6J	[bokht] بوخت
bee (a big black one) <i>n</i> , F3. R1G	[bawrā] بورا
Borg, village in Logar. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 8	[borg] بورگ
woman whose son has died <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	[búra] بوره
See بیا-ی	[boz-] بوز-
dry chaff, crushed hay <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[bus] بوس
Bush (American President) Masculine surname. R2D	[bush] بوش
consider <i>smp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [bal-] بل- Unit 22	[boṭ-] بول-
is called Alternate pronunciation of [bal-] بل- Unit 28	[boṭ-] بول-
See بیا-ی	بول-
shiver <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 25	[bugnég-] بوگنېږ-
smell, scent <i>n</i> , M2. R3D	[buy] بوی
smell, inhale <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R4F	[buyaw-] بویو-
will, would future tense marker. Unit 3, Unit 17	[be] به
Bahadur, birthplace of Rahman Baba. <i>n</i> , M2. R5C	[bahādúr] بهادر
excuse, rationale <i>n</i> , F1. R7B	[bahānā] بهانه
better <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 19	[betár] بهتر
outside <i>adv.</i> Unit 20, R3D	[bahár] بهر
in any case <i>phr.</i> R6D	[bahár hāl] بهر حال
Baram, hero (of a Pashtun romance) masculine first name. Unit 8, R4F	[bārām] بهرام
international, foreign <i>adj</i> 2. R5E, R7D	[baharanáy] بهرنی
process <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[bahír] بهیر
wave, Jong line. <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[bahír] بهیر
flow <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[bayég-] بهېږ-
Eve, first woman <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 25	[bibl awā] بی بی حوا

B.B.C. <i>phr.</i>	R7D	[bi bi sɪ] بی بی سی
then, again <i>adv.</i>	Unit 6	[byā] بیا
repeated, continual <i>phr.</i>	R6L	[byā byā] بیا بیا
take, transport <i>dbl. irreg. tr.vb. Pres. prf.</i>	[boz-] بوز	[byāy-] بیا-ی
<i>Pst. Imp.</i>	[bow(ə)-] بول	<i>Pst. prf.</i>
	[bótl(ə)-] بوتل	Unit 10
express <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 27	[bayānaw-] بیانو
couplet, double line of poetry, line of poetry <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B, R4A	[bayt] بیت
electricity <i>n, F2.</i>	R6E	[biʃláy] بیجلی
especially, completely, really, exactly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 4	[bikhɪ] بیخی
seedless pomegranate <i>phr. with adj 4.</i>	Unit 18	[bedāná anār] بیدانه انار
beer <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.in form, takes pl. verbs.</i>	Unit 7	[bir] بیر
flag <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23	[bayrágh] بیرغ
flute <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C	[bín] بین
inter-Afghan <i>adj 4.</i>		[baynul afghānɪ] بین الافغانی
international <i>phr.</i>	R5E, R7E	[báynul millatɪ] بین المللی
cured (of sickness) <i>adj 4.</i>	R1A	[binā] بینا
Binikaw, ancient place name, mentioned in	د هرات تاریخنامه	[binikāw] بینیکاو
<i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	
price <i>n, F1.</i>	R2A, R7B	[báya] بیه
set a price <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[baya kaw-] بیه کو
unconscious, unwitting, without thought <i>adj 4.</i>	PC9, PC10	[be ikhtyāra] بې اختیاره
excessive, without measure <i>adj 4.</i>	R7B	[be andāzé] بې اندازی
careless, reckless, unconcerned <i>adj 4.</i>	R1C, R3A	[be parwā] بې پروا
without difficulty, easily <i>adj 4.</i>	R6C	[be taklɪfa] بې تکلیفه
without searching <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[be talāsha] بې تلاش
unbiased <i>adj 1.</i>	R1G	[be taʃúb(a)] بې تعصب
unprepared <i>phr.</i>	R3B	[be tayārɪ] بې تیاری
tasteless <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 17	[be khwānda] بې خونده

inappropriate <i>adj</i> 4. R1E	بې خايه [be dzāya]
painless, without feeling, insensitive <i>adj</i> 4. R4C	بې درده [be dārda]
lively, healthy <i>adj</i> 4. R6J	بېداره [bedāra]
spiritless <i>adj</i> 4. R4E	بې روچه [berúfia]
sincerity, lack of hypocrisy <i>n, F2.</i> R7C	بې ریايي [be riyāyī]
fed up with, sick of <i>adj</i> 4. R4F	بېزاره [be zāra]
unprecedented <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27	بې ساری [be sārī]
undoubtedly <i>adv.</i> R4D	بې شکه [be shāka]
countless <i>adj</i> 4. R4F	بې شماره [be shuināra]
needless <i>adj</i> 4. R2A	بې ضرورته [be zarurāta]
foolish <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	بې عقل [be ʔáqal]
ignorant, simple <i>adj</i> 4. R1C	بې علمه [be ʔ ílma]
without principle <i>adj</i> 4. R1C	بې عمله [be ʔamāla]
cowardly, henpecked <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 26WB	بې غېرته [be ghayráta]
dishonor <i>n, F2.</i> R3C	بې غیرتی [be ghayratī]
undoubtedly <i>adj</i> 4. R6D	بې کچه [be kácha]
virgin <i>adj</i> 1. R1F	بېکر [békar]
inefficiency <i>n, F2.</i> R3B	بې کفایتی [be kefāyatáy]
innocent, sinless <i>adj</i> 4. R1A	بې گناه [be gunā]
innocence, sinlessness <i>n, F2.</i> R1A	بې گناهی [be gunāháy]
without <i>prep.</i> Unit 5	بې له ... نه [be lə ... na]
illegal, without a license <i>adj</i> 4. R1D	بې لېسنه [be lesāna]
illness <i>n, F2.</i> R7A	بې ماری [be mārī]
without study <i>phr.</i> R3B	بې مطالعې [be matālaʔé]
dishonor <i>n, F2.</i> R1H	بې ننگی [be nangáy]
without <i>prep.</i> R1D	بې ... نه [be ... na]
unneedful <i>adj</i> 4. R2A	بې نیازه [be nyāza]
helpless, weak, powerless <i>adj</i> 4. R3B, R4E	بې وسه [be wása]
cowardly, without guts <i>adj</i> 4. R6A	بې همته [be hemāta]

foot, bottom <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 10, R4C	[bekh] بېخ
wake up <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i>	[bedār] بېدار / [bedāra] بېداره R4C	[bedārég-] بېدارېږ -
back <i>adv.</i>	Unit 6	[bérta] بېرته
strange <i>adj 4.</i>	R4C	[begānā] بېگانه
last evening <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[begā māxām] بېگا ماښام
shovel <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18	[bel] بېل
separation <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	[beltún] بېلتون
different, separate <i>adj, MOPi. form.</i>	Unit 3	[bélo bélo] بېلو بېلو
without difference <i>phr.</i>	R4C	[bele fárqa] بېله فرقه
become separated <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25	[belég-] بېلېږ -
sick <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 28	[bemār] بېمار
poor, solitary, without support <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 28	[bewázia] بېوزله

پ

consistency <i>n, F2.</i>	R6F	[pābandý] پابندی
stay, remain <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 15, R1C, R3B	[pāte kég-] پاتې کېږ -
king <i>n, M1. Pl. forms end in [yan-]</i>	يان- Unit 21	[pāchā] پاچا
get up, stand up <i>dbl. irreg. vb., stress-shift.</i>	Unit 9	[pā+tség-] پاڅېږ -
padishan, ruler <i>n, M1.</i>	R5C	[pādshā] پادشاه
Partia, ancient site of the Aryans, now part of Iran. <i>n, F3.</i>	R1F	[pārtiyā] پارتيا
manure, fertilizer <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl, all forms same.</i>	Unit 18	[pārú] پارو
run <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[pāra kég-] پاره کېږ -
become agitated <i>sm. int. vb.</i>	Unit 26	[pārég-] پارېږ -
magician, snake charmer <i>n, M1.</i>	R3C	[pārú] پارو
upper <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 18	[pās] پاس
cotton <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[pāghundā] پاغونده
clean, sacred, pure, name for God. <i>adj 1.</i>	R1D, R1F	[pāk] پاک
Pakistan <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 1	[pākistān] پاکستان

clean <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [pāk] پاک / [pāka] پاکه Unit 19, R4E	[pākaw´] - پاکو
bed <i>n, M2.</i> R3C	[pāláng] پالنگه
bed, (<i>diminutive of پالنگه</i>). <i>n, M3.</i> R4F	[pālángáy] پالنگی
supporter, advocate <i>n, M3.</i> R7E	[pālúnkay] پالونکی
kitchen garden <i>n, M Irreg. DPI.</i> [pālezúna] پالیزونه	[pāléz] پالیز
<i>Osg.</i> [pālezó] پالیزه <i>DPI.</i> [pālezúno] پالیزونو Unit 19WB	
couplet <i>n, M2. Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	[pām] پام
give attention <i>phr.</i> R3B	[pām sāt´] - پام سات-
take care of, watch, attend to <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28, R4D	[pām kaw´] - پام کو-
be attentive <i>phr.</i> R6I	[pām kég-] - پام کمپ-
attention <i>n, F1.</i> R6L, R5E	[pāmíaróna] پاملرنه
capital, resource <i>n, M3.</i> R2D	[pānga] پانگه
capitalist <i>n, M1.</i> R2D	[pāngawá] پانگوال
page, leaf, leaflet <i>n, F1.</i> R1D, R6G, R4E	[pāṅa] پانه
unit of measurement, about 1 1/8 pounds. <i>n, M Irreg. Occurs only with numerical plural</i> [pāwa] پاوه Unit 19	[pāw] پاو
end <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 15	[pāy] پای
terminate, finish <i>phr.</i> R7E	[pāy ta rasaw´] - پای ته رسو-
capital <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 23WB, R2E, R7D	[pāy tákht] پایتخت
pantleg <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28	[pāytsá] پایڅه
machinery to hull rice. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 19	[pāykó] پایکو
publisher <i>n, M1.</i> R5E	[pabləshār] پبلشر
honor <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 21	[pat] پت
candy <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 19	[patāsá] پتاسه
western pants, slacks <i>n, M Irreg. Osg.</i> [patlānó] پتلانه	[patlún] پتلون
<i>DPI.</i> [patlanúna] پتلنونه <i>DPI.</i> [patlanúno] پتلنونو Unit 13	
moth, <i>masculine first name. n, M1.</i> Unit 2, R4A	[patáng] پتنگه
address <i>n, F1.</i> R6F	[páta] پته
discover the underlying meaning of <i>phr. with</i> له ... نه R3D [páta lagaw´] - پته لگو-	

hide <i>phr.</i> R6L	[pəṭ sāt-] پټ سات-
turban <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 13	[paṭkáy] پټکی
cover, steal <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [paṭ] پټ / [pəṭa] پټه Unit 14, Unit 19	[pəṭaw-] پټو-
bed (for plants), field <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 18, Unit 25	[paṭáy] پټی
cooking <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 7	[pakhíáy] پخلی
cook, <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [pokh] پوخ / [pákha] پخه Unit 6	[pakhaw-] پخو-
before, ago <i>adv.</i> Unit 16, 20WB	[pə khwā] پخوا
old, longtime, previous <i>adj 6.</i> Unit 14, 21	[pakhwānáy] پخوانی
ripen <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [pokh] پوخ / [pákha] پخه Unit 5	[pakhég-] پخېږ-
fraternal share <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[padarf fītsá] پدري حصه
against <i>phr.</i> R7E	[pə r zád] پر ضد
wide <i>adj 1.</i> R3B	[prākh] پراخ
expand <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [parākh] پراخ / [parākha] پراخه R7B	[parākhaw-] پراخو-
be expanded <i>der int. vb. Prf.</i> [parākh] پراخ / [parākha] پراخه Unit 23	[parākhég-] پراخېږ-
See - پراښه	[prānəst(á)-] پرانستل-
open <i>dbl. irreg. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [prāniz-] پراښه <i>Pst. Imp.</i>	[prāniz-] پراښه
[prānəst(á)-] پرانستل- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [prānəst(ə)-] پرانستل- Unit 28	
trousers <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [partagúna] پرتگونه	[partúg] پرتوگ
<i>Osg</i> [partagá] پرتگه <i>DPI</i> [partagúno] پرتگونو Unit 13	
drawstring <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	[partugāx] پرتوگانې
except for <i>prep.</i> Unit 11	[práta la ... na] پرته ... له نه
sincere <i>adj 4.</i> R7A	[porkholúsa] پرخلوصه
dew <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28, R4D	[pérkha] پرڅه
curtain, veil, hymen <i>n, F1.</i> R1B	[pardá] پرده
unfamiliar, strange <i>adj 2.</i> Unit 24, R3C	[pradáy] پردی
foreigner, person from somewhere else <i>n, M1. Pl. often pronounced</i> [pardés] پردېس [pardesyān] Unit 28, R6C	
female nurse <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 2	[parastāra] پرستاره

continuous <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[parla pəsé] پرله پسې
extended family <i>n, Fl.</i>	Unit 22	[parganá] پرگنه
progress <i>n, M2.</i>	R2E	[pərməktág] پرمختگ
Britisher <i>n, M1.</i>	R1H	[parangáy] پرنګي
care, be concerned about <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[parwā kaw ^z] پروا کو-
flying, aloft <i>adj 1.</i>	R4C	[parwāz] پرواز
lying (on), stationed <i>adj irreg. MD, OSg.</i>	[prot] پروت	[prot] پروت
	<i>MDPl.</i> [prató] پرته <i>MDPl</i> [prató] پرتو <i>FDSg.</i> [prató] پرته	
	<i>FDP1, OSg.</i> [praté] پرتې <i>FOP1.</i> [prató] پرتو	Unit 17, R1H
last year <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[parósagkāl] پروسپکال
professor <i>n, M1.</i>	R6K	[profaysár] پروفیسر
plan(s), (radio) program <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6, R6F	[progrām] پروگرام
yesterday <i>adv.</i>	Unit 12	[parún] پرون
yesterday afternoon <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[parún māspəxín] پرون ماسپنډن
virtue <i>phr.</i>	R7C	[parhez gārí] پرهیزګاری
allow, permit, set free, let go, leave <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf.</i>		[pregd ^z] پریږد-
	[prégd-] پریږ- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [prexod(á)] -] پریښود- <i>Pst. Prf.</i>	
	[préxod(ə)] -] پریښود- Unit 22, R1A, R1H	
press secretary <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[prés sikirjré] پریس سکرټرې
sneeze <i>smp. int. 'impersonal transitive'</i>	Unit 17	[prinj ^z] پرینچ-
See - پریوز-		[prewot-] پریوت-
happen, fall, lie down <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i>		[prewəz ^z] پریوز-
	[préwəz-] پریوز- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [prewat ^z] -] پریوت- <i>Pst. Prf.</i>	
	[préwat-] پریوت- <i>In past tenses, 3Msg. form is</i> [prewot]	پریوت
	Unit 25	
See - پریوز-		پریوت
on it <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[pre] / [pe] پرې
bad, bothersome, spread out, tangled, tousled, worried,		[preshān] پرېشان
desperate, sad, distressed, disturbed <i>adj 1.</i>	R1A, R4A, R4D	

See - پرېږد -

cut, get rid of *dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress-shift.* Unit 12

wash *dbl. irreg. tr.vb. stress-shift. Alternate Pst.*

stem [prewoi-] - پرېوول - R2B

abundant, lots of *adj. f.* Unit 7

tiger, leopard *n, M1.* Unit 25, R1A

rope *n, M3.* Unit 25

nose *n, F1.* Unit 12

after *prep., adv.* Unit 25

after a silence *phr.* R1G

See [post] پوست

pistachio nuts *n, F1. Alw. sg.* Unit 7

spring *n, M3.* Unit 5

lamb, sheep *n, M2.* Unit 7, Unit 16WB

care about *phr.* Unit 17

generation *n, M2.* Unit 22

Pashtun, ancient name for Pashtuns. *n, M2.* R1F

old (17th Cent.) spelling of پښتونخوا R1F

ethnic Pashtun *adj. f.* Unit 12

Pashto (language), Pashtunwali, Pashtun code of behavior.

n, F irreg. All forms same. Unit 2, Unit 21

Pashto Academy *phr. with n, F1.* Unit 14

Pashto Society *phr. with n, F1.* Unit 14

Pashtun (man) *n, M irreg. Osg.* [paxtānā] پښتانه

DPI. [paxtānā] پښتانه *OPI.* [paxtanā] پښتنو Unit 2

Pashtun homeland *n, F3.* R5B

Pashtun code *n, F1.* R5B

Pashtunwali, code of Pashtun ethics. *n, M irreg.*

All forms same. Unit 24

[prexod-] - پرېښود

[pre+kaw''] - پرې کو

[pre+mindz-] - پرېمېنډ

[premāna] پرېمانه

[prāng] پرانگ

[páray] پری

[páza] پزه

[pas] پس

[pas la læg sukúta] پس له لږ سکوته

[pastá] پسته

[pistá] پسته

[pəsarláy] پسرلی

[pəsá] پسه

[... pə se gərdzég-] - ... پسې گرځېږ -

[puxt] پښت

[pəxt] پښت

[paxtankhā] پښتنخوا

[paxtani] پښتني

[paxtó] پښتو

[paxtó ʔoləná] پښتو ټولنه

[paxtó maraká] پښتو مرکه

[paxtún] پښتون

[paxtunkhwā] پښتونخوا

[paxtunwāia] پښتونواله

[paxtunwalí] پښتونولي

Pakhtyā, <i>ancient site, 'place of the Pashtuns'</i> n, F3.	R1F	[paxtyā] پښتيا
leg, foot n, F1. Unit 12		[paxá] پښه
escape, run away phr. R3A		[paxé bās-] پښي باس-
barefoot phr. Unit 13		[paxébla] پښيبله
regretful adj 4. Unit 25		[paxemāna] پښيمانه
change one's mind, be sorry, regret der. int. vb. Unit 13	[paxemāna keg-]	پښيمانه کېږ-
piece of corncob n, M2. Unit 19		[pak] پک
bald, from scaldhead, one of several diseases of the scalp that cause hair loss. adj 1. PC14		[pæk] پک
Pakta, <i>one of the oldest kings of the Aryans.</i> n, M4.	R1F	[paktā] پکتا
Paklay, <i>area in Pakistan on Punjab side of Sind River.</i> n, F2.	R4F	[pakláy] پکېلی
father n, M2. Unit 4		[plār] پلار
throne n, M2. R1F		[plāz] پلاز
path of wheat stalks laid out for threshing n, F1. Unit 19		[palāla] پلاله
Pulikhomri, <i>town in Afghanistan.</i> n, M1. Unit 20 WB		[pulikhomri] پلخمری
patriarchal adj 6. Unit 21		[plaranáy] پلرني
turkey n, M2. Unit 11		[plimúrgh] پلمرغ
excuse, rationale n, F1. R4E, R7B		[palmá] پلمه
make excuses phr. R7B		[palmá kaw-] پلمه کو-
spread, flattened adj 1. R4C		[plón] پلن
stepfather n, M irreg. DPI. [plandərān] پلندران		[plandár] پلندر
OSg. [plandár] پلندر OPI. [plandərāno] پلندرانو Unit 21		
veil n, M2. R1F		[paláw] پلو
any dish in which the rice has been cooked with something, so the rice is colored. n, M2. Aiw. sg. in form. Unit 7		[paláw] پلو
toward adv. with ... د R7A		[paláw] پلو
See پول		[plo] پلو
beam, ray of sunlight n, F1. R1G, R4D, R6J		[palwashá] پلر شه

strong *adj* 1. Unit 4

See پول

See پول

See پول

boundary, edge *n, F1.* Unit 18

refuge, protection, cover *n, F3.* R3A

ask refuge *phr.* R3A

cotton *n, F1.* Unit 19

Punjab, area in Pakistan. *n, M2.* Unit 23

Punjabi *n, M3.* R5B

Thursday *n, F1. Alw. sg.* Unit 6

paw, group of five toes, clutch, grasp *n, F1.* R3D, R4A

fifty *number.* Unit 11

fifty-worth *adj* 4. R7B

five *number.* Unit 4

five-shot, five-cylinder *phr.* R2B

all five *phr.* R7B

fifteen *number.* Unit 8

twenty-five *number* Unit 11

permission *n, F1.* R3C

bundle *n, M3.* R3D

ping pong *n, M2.* Unit 6WB

cheese *n, M2.* Unit 17

slipper *n, F1.* Unit 13

pasture *smp. tr. vb.* Unit 28

Popalzai, Pashtun tribe name. *n, M3.* Unit 22

hollow *adj* 1. Unit 19

See -پخو

type of soft cheese *n, F1.* Unit 28

[paɪwánd] پلوند

[pɪúno] پلرونو

[pɪúna] پلونه

[pɪə] پله

[púɪa] پوله

[panā] پناه

[panā warwɾ-] پناه وروړ-

[pumbá] پنبه

[panjāb] پنجاب

[panjābáy] پنجابیی

[pánshambe] پنجشنبی

[panjā] پنجه

[pəndzós] پنځوس

[pəndzósɪ] پنځوسی

[pɪndzə] پنځه

[pɪndzə dázay] پنځه دزی

[pɪndzə wāra] پنځه واره

[pɪndzəlas] پنځه لس

[pɪndzəwɪst] پنځه ویشته

[panḍára] پنداره

[panḍukáy] پندوکي

[pɪŋ pɔŋg] پنگ پانگ

[panér] پنهر

[paṇá] پنه

[pəw-] پو-

[popəɪzɪ] پوپلزی

[puç] پوچ

[pókh k-] پوخ کر-

[pótsa] پوخه

rot <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[puda kaw ^z] پوده كو
up, above, preceding <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 19, 21	[pórtal] پورته
lift, raise up <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28, R4E	[porta kaw ^z] پورته كو
one who owes <i>n, M3.</i> R3A	[porawáray] پوروروی
fully, completely, enough, complete <i>adv.</i> Unit 16, R3D, R6B, R7D	[purá] پوره
fulfill <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R5E	[pura kaw ^z] پوره كو
be fulfilled, be realized <i>der. int. vb.</i> R6J	[pura kég-] پوره كېږي
muzzle <i>n, M2.</i> R1A	[puz] پوز
nose <i>n, F1.</i> R4A	[póza] پوزه
soft <i>adj irreg. MDPI, MOSg</i> [pastó] پسته <i>MDPI</i> [pastó] پستو <i>post</i> [post]	[post] پوست
<i>F forms like F1 on base</i> [past ^z] - پسته Unit 28	
skin <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 12	[post] پوست
post office box <i>phr.</i> R6K	[post báks] پوست بکس
sheepskin jacket <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 11	[postínchá] پوستینچه
inquiry <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 8	[puxtána] پوښتنه
ask, make inquiry <i>phr.</i> PC5	[puxtána kaw ^z] پوښتنه كو
bridge <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [plúna] پلونه <i>Dsg.</i> [plə] پله	[pul] پول
<i>DPI.</i> [plo] پلو/[plúno] پلونو Unit 8	
small dike, ridge of loose dirt to keep water in a field and to define planting areas. <i>n, F1.</i> R1D	[púla] پوله
police <i>n, M1.</i> R7A	[polís] پولیس
gather to rest <i>der. int. vb.</i> R4C	[pəndég-] پندېږي
calf (of leg) <i>n, F2.</i> Unit 12	[pundáy] پوندی
See پوهېږي -	[pú sw-] پوه شو
teach <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 21	[po kaw ^z] پوه كو
full professor <i>n, M1.</i> R6I	[pohānd] پوهاند
university <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 2	[pohantún] پوهنتون
knowledge <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 27	[póha] پوهه
at, on (with time phrases) <i>prep.</i> Unit 6	[pə] په

on, at (with places) <i>prep.</i>	Unit 8	[pə] په
with, by means of <i>prep.</i>	Unit 10	[pə] په
do ... a favor <i>phr.</i>	R6E	[pə ... iħsán kaw-] په ... احسان کو
in relation <i>phr. with ...</i>	د R2	[pə ɪrtebāt] په ارتباط
so-called <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26, R7B	[pə ɪstɪlā] په اصطلاح
In safety <i>phr.</i>	R3A	[pə áman aw āmán] په امن او آمان
on average <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15	[pə awsát ɖawól] په اوسط ډول
freedom-loving <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[pə ezādóy mayón] په آزادی مین
about <i>phr. with ...</i>	د R6L	[pə bāb] په باب
on <i>prep.</i>	Unit 11	[pə ... bānde] په ... باندې
give in retribution for a wrong <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[pə bádo ke warkaw-] په بدو کې ورکو
disapprove of <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[pə báda stérge gor-] په بده سترگه گور
with practiced expertise <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[pə pākhá tadbír] په پاڅه تدبیر
finally <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[pə páy ke] په پای کې
in secret <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[pə pé:] په پټه
borrow <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[pə pór akhl-] په پور اخل
cause trouble <i>phr.</i>	R7B	[pə taklíf kaw-] په تکلیف کو
as <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[pə tóga] په توگه
for more than a hundred years <i>phr.</i>	[pə tero tsə bānde sélo kalúno ke] په تېرو څه باندې سلو کلونو کې Unit 23	
especially <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11, Unit 16	[pə tére byā] په تېره بیا
start to fall <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28WB	[pə ʃi:edó sə-] په تېټېدو شو
especially <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[pə khāsa toga] په خاصه توگه
for the sake of <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[pə khatér] په خاطر
on the contrary <i>phr.</i>	R2C	[pə kheɪáf] په خلاف
at a boil <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[pə khu:ahā] په خوتهار
in theory <i>phr.</i>	R2A	[pə khwól] په خوله
heartburn, upset stomach <i>phr.</i>	R6H	[pə khé:ta ke wor] په خیته کې اور

Live in safety <i>phr. Answer to</i>	په خیر اوسې . [pə kháyr wóse.]	په خیر راغلي .
Unit 9		
Welcome (lit. 'You came in health') <i>phr.</i>	په خیر راغلي . [pə kháyr rāghle.]	
<i>said by host.</i> Unit 9		
Are you in health? <i>greeting phr.</i> Unit 1	په خیر یې ؟ [pə kháyr ye?]	
basically, in fact <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	په حقیقت کې [pə haqíqát ke]	
as <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	په حیث [pə háys]	
among themselves <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	په خپلو منځو کې [pə khpəlo mandzó ke]	
Greeting phrase (lit. 'you arrived safely') Unit 19	په خیر راورسېدې . [pə khayr rāwórasede.]	
Intensified <i>phr.</i> PC10	په څپه را ووست [pə tsapó rā wust]	
picking one's way <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	په څاپو څاپه [pə tsāpó tsāpó]	
like, in the manner (of) <i>phr. with ...</i> د RIC, R4D	په څېر [pə tsér]	
at a loss <i>phr.</i> Unit 14	په ځان پورې حیران [pə dzān pore aryān/hayrān]	
give oneself (a bad name) <i>phr.</i> R3A	په ځان کېسېږد- [pə dzān kegđ-]	
carefully <i>phr.</i> R1B	په خیر خیر [pə dzír dzír]	
permanently <i>phr.</i> R6L	په دايمي توگه [pə dāimí toga]	
at the present time, in this day and age <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	په دې اوسني زمانه کې [pə de wosanáy zamaná ke]	
in relation to this <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	په دې باره کې [pə dé bāra ke]	
after that <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	په دې پسې [pə dé pase]	
in this manner <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	په دې ډول [pə dé ɖawəl]	
shoot at ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 27	په ... ډزې کو- [pə ... ɖaze kaw-]	
clear, obvious <i>phr.</i> R7C	په ډاگه [pə ɖāga]	
in the form of ..., by means of ... <i>phr. with ...</i> د R6B	په ذریعہ [pə zare ɖā]	
With great pleasure <i>phr. responding to invitation.</i> Unit 8	په ډېره خوشحالی [pə ɖéra khushalí]	
like <i>phr. with ...</i> د R4E	په رسم [pə rásəm]	
Interesting <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	په زړه پورې [pə zṛə póre]	
remind <i>phr.</i> R3B	په زړه کو- [pə zṛə kaw-]	

start to cry <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	په ژړا کېږي - [pə zaɾə kég-]
insult, look down on <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	په سپکه سترگه گور - [pə spēka stérge gor-]
be strongly interested in, be fond of <i>phr.</i>		په سترگو خور - [pə stérge khwar-]
PC9		
thread a needle <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15	په ستن کې اچو - [pə stén ke achaw-]
over <i>phr.</i>	R7B	په سر [pə sár]
drops in on one <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	په سرې پېښېږي [pə saɾt pəxégi]
young people (in age) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	په سن کشران [pə sén/sin kəshrān]
suffering, anguish <i>phr.</i>	R1E	په سوز او گداز [pə sóz aw gudāz]
backwards <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28WB	په شا [pə shā]
around <i>phr.</i>	R3B	په شا او خوا کې [pə shā aw khwā ke]
like <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	په شان [pə shān]
approximately, around <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	په شاوخوا کې [pə shāw khwā ke]
in case of <i>phr. with ...</i>	د R7E	په صورت کې [pə surát ke]
normally <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	په عادی ډول [pə ādī ḍawál]
normally, under normal circumstances <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	په عادی حالتونو کې [pə ādī ḥālatúno ke]
cause trouble <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18	په عذابو - [pə azābaw-]
in practice <i>phr.</i>	R2A	په عملی ډول [pə ʔamalī ḍawál]
generally <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17	په عمومي ډول [pə umumī ḍawál]
in the meantime <i>phr.</i>	PC9	په عين وخت کې [pə ʔaine wákht ke]
get angry <i>phr.</i>	R1C	په غضب کېږي - [pə ghazáb keg-]
stealthily <i>phr.</i>	R3C	په غلا غلا [pə ghlā ghlā]
physically <i>phr.</i>	R2C	په فزیکي لحاظ [pə fəzíkí ləḥāz]
on the Koran <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	په قرآن کریم [pə qurāne karīm]
pay a price for <i>phr.</i>	R3A	په قیمت تمامېږي - [pə qıymát tamāmég-]
appropriate <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	په کار [pə kār]
utilize <i>phr.</i>	R7E	په کار اچو [pə kār achaw-]

Is everything all right at home? <i>phr.</i>	[pə kór ke khayriát da?] په كور كې خيريت دي ؟	Unit 9
<i>phr. asking about one's family.</i>		
in, at <i>prep.</i>	[pə ... ke] په ... كې	Unit 2
It's in ... <i>phr.</i>	[pə ... ke da] . په كې ده .	Unit 1
take part in <i>phr.</i>	[pə ... ke gaḡún kaw-] په ... كې گډون كو -	Unit 15
all together, collectively <i>phr.</i>	[pə gáḡal] په گډه	R1D, R7A
toward <i>phr. with ... د</i>	[pə lór] په لور	R1H
intentionally <i>phr.</i>	[pə lóy lās] په لوی لاس	R3A
I can't walk. <i>phr.</i>	[pə lāra ná səm tlay.] په لاره نشم تلی .	Unit 20
have family backing, manpower <i>phr.</i>	[pə məḡ xá pura da] په مټ به پوره ده	Unit 27
Goodbye. <i>phr. answer to</i>	[pə mákha de xá] په مخه دې بڼه	Unit 1
in death <i>phr.</i>	[pə mṛúni] په مروني	R3C
with spirit, enthusiastically <i>phr.</i>	[pə máza] په مزه	R1F
in response to, for <i>phr.</i>	[pə moqābíl ke] په مقابل كې	Unit 25, R7 B
in dire straits (lit. 'on a handful of popcorn or roasted wheat') <i>idiom.</i>	[pə múḡi ninó bānde] په موتی نینو باندې	Unit 25
running <i>phr.</i>	[pə mánḡ] په مند	R6J
running <i>phr.</i>	[pə mánḡo mánḡo] په مندو مندو	R1E, R3B
with love, affectionately, enthusiastically <i>phr.</i>	[pə mína mina] په مینه مینه	R3B
stingily <i>phr.</i>	[pə melmá sakhtí] په مېلمه سختی	Unit 24
finally, in conclusion, as a result <i>phr.</i>	[pə natijá ke] په نتیجه كې	Unit 21WB, R2D
almost <i>phr.</i>	[pə nízde] په نژدې	Unit 28
not enough <i>phr.</i>	[pə ním nas] په نیم نس	Unit 24
actually <i>phr.</i>	[pə wāqiyát ke] په واقعیت كې	Unit 27
away from, out of <i>phr. with ... د</i>	[pə wáto ke] په وتو كې	R3D
thanks to, because of, reason, cause <i>phr.</i>	[pə wája] په وجه	Unit 28
openheartedly <i>phr.</i>	[pə wrín tandí] په ورین تندی	Unit 24
in the last stage <i>phr.</i>	[pə wrusti paḡāw ke] په وروستی پړاو كې	R2C

freely <i>phr.</i> R2D	[pə wəryā toga] په وړيا توگه
by himself <i>phr.</i> R3A	[pə yawá sar] په يوه سر
within one's capability <i>phr.</i> Unit 24	[pə wás ke] په وس کې
in mind (i.e. in one's remembrance) <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	[pə yād] په ياد
remember (= be in someone's mind) <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[pə yād da] په ياد دی
memorize <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 17	[pə yādaw-'] په يادو-
for sure <i>phr.</i> PC14	[pə yaqín sara] په يقين سره
on foot <i>adv.</i> Unit 10	[pyādá] پياده
onion <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. DPI.</i> [pyāz6] پيازو Unit 18	[pyāz] پياز
cup, bowl <i>n, FI.</i> R4C	[pyālá] پيال
pizza <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 17	[pitsá] پيڅه
find, create <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 14, 28	[paydā kaw-'] پيدا کو-
be found <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 12	[paydā kég-] پيدا کېږ-
penny, money (in general), unit of Afghan currency until 1926; 100 پيسه equaled 1 افغانی. <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 11	[paysá] پيسه
money <i>n, FI. Alw. pl.</i> Unit 20	[paysé] پيسې
waiter <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 23	[peshkhédmat] پيش خدمت
cat <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 25	[pisháka] پيشکه
kitty (diminutive) <i>n, F irreg. All forms same.</i> R4B	[pishó] پيشو
prophet, leader <i>n, M1.</i> R5C	[peshwá] پيشوا
message <i>n, M2.</i> R2E	[payghám] پيغام
Beijing <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	[pikíng] پيکنگ
beginning, start <i>n, M2.</i> R2C	[payl] پيل
start <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[payl kaw-'] پيل کو-
become started <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[payl kég-] پيل کېږ-
cup of wine <i>n, FI.</i> R4C	[paymāná] پيمان
shovelful <i>n, FI.</i> Unit 28	[pindá] پينده
be patched <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[paywandég-] پيوندېږ-
paper, article <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[pépár] پېپر

bag of tricks <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C			پهټار [peṭār]
wrap <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 28			پېچ- [pech ^č]
complex <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 25			پېچلی [pechólay]
detour, road around an impediment (e.g., a mountain) <i>n, M2.</i>		R1A		پېچومی [pechúmay]
understanding, biography <i>n, F2.</i>	PC14			پېژندگلی [pezangalwí]
proposal, settlement <i>n, M2.</i>	R7A			پېشنهاد [peshnihād]
Peshawar <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 1			پېښور [pexawár]
Peshawari <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 13			پېښوری [pexawráy]
incident, event <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 26, R2A, R2C			پېښه [péxal]
happen <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[pex] پېښ / [péxal] پېښه	Unit 9		پېښېږ- [pexég-]
devil, genie <i>n, M3.</i>	R1D			پېری [peráy]
century <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 21			پېری [peráy]
nose ring <i>n, M1.</i>	R4A			پېزوان [pezwān]
know <i>smp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i>	[pezand ^č] - پېژند	Unit 21		پېژند- [pezan ^č]
be identified <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25			پېژند- [pézan-]
present, propose <i>phr.</i>	R1C, R7E			پېش کو- [pesh kaw-]
prediction <i>n, F2.</i>	R7B			پېش گویی [pesh guwí]
prediction, speculation <i>n, F3.</i>	R7B			پېشبینی [peshbíní]
girl, maiden <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 4			پېغله [péghla]
taunt, accusation, reminder <i>n, M2.</i>	R3A			پېغور [peghór]
Pekay, feminine first name. <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 13			پېکی [pekáy]

ت

you <i>2sg. strong pronoun, object/object of preposition position.</i>	Unit 11			تا [tā]
for you <i>phr.</i>	R1G			تا لره [tā lara]
subject (of a king) <i>n, F irreg. DPI.</i>	[atabā] اتباع	Obf. forms like F1.	R4A	تابع [tābāʔ]
painting <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A			تابلو [tābló]
effect <i>n, M2.</i>	R3A			تاثير [tāsír]

crowns <i>n, M2.</i> R1F	[tāj] تاج
Tajik <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 23	[tājákk] تاجک
base, foundation <i>n, M2.</i> R3B	[tādāw] تاداو
thread, string <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 15	[tār] تار
spread out, stretched out, separated (as in thread), sprawled <i>phr.</i> R3C	[tār pə tār] تار په تار
historian <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 2	[tāríkh poh] تاریخ پوه
historical <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 21	[tāríkhí] تاریخی
historical materialism <i>phr.</i> R3B	[tāríkhí mātriyāíizm] تاریخی ماتریالیزم
fresh <i>adj 6.</i> Unit 7	[tāzá] تازه
fresh, up-to-date <i>phr.</i> R5E	[tāzá tāza] تازه تازه
Arabic <i>adj 4.</i> R1F	[tāzí] تازی
regret <i>n, M2.</i> R2D	[tāsúf] تاسف
you all <i>2pl. strong pronoun, all positions.</i> Unit 11	[tāse] تاسې
vineyard <i>n, M2.</i> R4C	[tāk] تاک
insist <i>phr.</i> R7C	[tākíd kaw-] تاکید کو
accomplishment, bringing about, provision <i>n, M2.</i> R2D	[tāmín] تامین
be provided <i>der. int. vb.</i> R7B	[tāmínég-] تامینېد-
femininity <i>n, M2.</i> R1B	[tānís] تانیس
Tana, <i>village in Pakistan. n, F1.</i> R7A	[tāná] تانه
Intensity, strength <i>n, M2.</i> R1H	[tāw] تاو
burden, loss, damage, expense, compensation <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 24, R1E, R2A, R4A	[tāwān] تاوان
take a loss <i>phr.</i> Unit 11	[tāwān kaw-] تاوان کو-
compensate <i>phr.</i> R2C	[tāwān warkaw-] تاوان ورکو
enfold, twist, turn, wrap <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 2B	[tāwaw-] تاوو-
centrally heated room <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 2B	[tāwakhānā] تاوه خانه
amulet, headache paper <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 12, R3C	[tāwíz] تاویز
turn, twist <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 8, Unit 25	[tāwég-] تاوېد-
destroy <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 21, Unit 23	[tabā kaw-] تباہ کو-

be destroyed <i>phr.</i>	R4C	[tabā kég-] - تباہ کېږي
destruction <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A, R5B	[tabahəy]/ [tabāhí] تباهي
extravagance, dissipation <i>n, M2.</i>	R2	[tabzír] تښير
acquit, excuse <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R2C	[tabrɪʔá kaw-] تېر نه كو
commentary, introduction <i>n, F1.</i>	R6D, R5E	[tapsírá], [tapsírá] تبصره
fever <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12	[tába] تبه
have a fever <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phr.</i>	Unit 26	[tába da] تبه ده
pneumonia <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[tába bréx] تبه برينس
adhere, associate x with, impose x on <i>smpl. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 21	[tap-] تپ
question <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[tapús] تپوس
small hill, place name in Pakistan <i>n, F1.</i>	PC9, R4C, R5C	[tapá] تپه
dim <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 28	[tat] تت
business <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27	[tujārát] تجارت
aggression <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R3A	[tajāwéz] تجاوز
experience <i>n, F1.</i>	R2C	[tajrubá] تجربه
movement <i>n, M2.</i>	R7E	[tafirík] تحريك
analysis <i>n, F1.</i>	R5E	[tajziyá] تجزيه
county <i>n, M2.</i>	R6G	[tafisí] تحصيل
acquisition <i>n, M2.</i>	R1C	[tafisí] تحصيل
study <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[tafisí kaw-] تحصيل كو
acquire <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1C	[tafisilaw-] تحصيلو
gift <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16WB	[tuřifá] تحفه
bear, put up with <i>phr.</i>	R3A	[tařamúí kaw-] تحمل كو
platform, throne <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15, R4A	[takht] تخت
board <i>n, F1.</i>	R3C	[takhtá] تخته
destroy <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R2E	[takhríbow-] تخریبو
seed <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18	[lókham] تخم
about, around, approximately <i>adv.</i>	Unit 15	[takhmín] تخمین
be taught <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17	[tadrís kág-] تدریس کېږي

until the end <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24WB	[tər akhéra pore]	تر اخره پورې
until now <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[tər wósa]	تر اوسه
than any other time <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[tər bəl árwakht na]	تر بل هر وخت نه
than formerly, from before <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2	[tər pakhwā na]	تر پخوا نه
side by side with <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14	[tər tsáng]	ترڅنگه
how long <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[tər tsó]	تر څو
to the point ... that <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[tər ... tsó tse]	تر ... څو چه
stealthily, slyly <i>phr.</i>	R4E	[tər stárgo lānde]	تر سترگو لاندې
accomplish <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[tér sara kaw-]	تر سره کو-
be carried out <i>phr.</i>	R2B	[tər sara kég-]	تر سره کېږ-
accomplishment <i>phr. with Inf.</i>	Unit 23	[tər lāsa kawól]	تر لاسه کول
under <i>prep.</i>	Unit 28	[tər ... lānde]	تر ... لاندې
under control <i>phr.</i>	R6I	[tər wás lānde]	تر وس لاندې
as far as, up to, until <i>prep.</i>	Unit 6, Unit 8	[tər ... a pore]	تر ... پورې
first off, to start off, above all <i>phr.</i>	R1C, R3B, R6I	[tər har tsə damákha]	تر هر څه دمخه
tragedy <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[trāzhidí]	تراژیدی
cousin (distant, female, on father's side) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 8	[tərbrá]	تربره
cousin (distant, male, on father's side), rival <i>n, irreg.</i>		[tərbúr]	تربرو
		<i>DPl.</i> [tərbrúna]	تربرونه
		<i>DPl.</i> [tərbró/úno]	تربرونو/تربرو
order <i>n, M2.</i>	R6E	[tərtíb]	ترتیب
strong <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 28	[traǰá]	ترته
picture <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 28	[tarsimaw-]	ترسیمو-
make progress <i>phr.</i>	R6E	[taraqí kaw-]	ترقی کو-
vegetable <i>n, F irreg. Alw. pl. OPl</i>	Unit 18	[tarkārí]	ترکاری
Turkoman <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23	[turkmán]	ترکمن
structure <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17	[tarkíb]	ترکیب
between, among <i>prep.</i>	Unit 22	[tərmándz]	ترمنځ

aunt <i>n, F irreg. DPI.</i> [tráynde] تريندي <i>OPI.</i> [tráyndo] تريندو	Unit 21	[tror] ترور
terrorism <i>n, M2.</i> R7E		[tarorízm] تروريزم
terrorist <i>adj 4.</i> R7E		[tarorístí] ترورستي
darkness <i>n, F2.</i> Unit 25		[taragmáj] ترډمې
curly cucumber <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 18		[tará] تره
paternal uncle <i>n, M irreg. OSg.</i> [trə] تره <i>DPI</i> [trúna] ترونه		[trə] تره
<i>OPI.</i> [trúno] ترونو Unit 3		
opium <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. OPI.</i> [taryǎko] ترياکو Unit 24		[taryǎk] ترياک
bitter <i>adj 1, irreg. F stem</i> [tərkx-] ترخه R1D		[tríkh] تريخ
Theresa, American feminine first name. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 3		[tərisā] تريسا
Tarina, feminine first name. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 21		[tarína] ترينه
short form equivalent to له هغې نه Unit 16		[tre] ترې
tie <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 13		[taɾ-] تر-
noise of gunshot. <i>n, M2.</i> R3D		[tɾaɟ] ترڅق
treaty, contract <i>n, M2.</i> R7D		[taɾún] ترون
domination <i>n, M2.</i> R7E		[tasalút] تسلط
satisfaction, finding out <i>n, F1.</i> R6A		[tasalí] تسلي
surrender <i>n, M2.</i> R4D		[taslím] تسليم
surrender, give up <i>der tr. vb.</i> R3A		[taslímaw-] تسلیمو
conveniences <i>n, M irreg. Arabic pl. Alw. pl.</i> Unit 23		[tas-hilāṭ] تسهيلات
mere, empty <i>adj 1.</i> R2A, R2C		[təsh] تش
violence <i>n, M2.</i> R7E		[təshadúd] تشدد
presence, 'honored self' <i>n, M2.</i> R6L		[təshríf] تشریف
Thank you. <i>phr., Ar., used in urban situations.</i> Unit 1		[təshakúr] تشکر
establishment <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [təshkilāṭ] تشکيلات Unit 23		[təshkíl] تشکیل
establish <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [təshkíl] تشکیل /		[təshkílég-] تشکیلیږ-
[təshkíla] تشکیله Unit: 21		
bathroom (<i>polite Persian word</i>) <i>n, M2.</i> PC11		[təshnāb] تشناب
empty, only <i>adv.</i> R4E		[tásha] تشه

run away, elope, flee <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 22, R7D	تښت- [təxt-]
confirm, certify <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R3D	تصدیقو- [tasdiqaw-]
decision, resolution <i>n, M2.</i> R3A	تصمیم [tasmím]
determine <i>phr.</i> R7D	تصمیم نیس- [tasmím nis-]
view, concept, imagining <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [tasawurāt] تصورات R2A	تصور [tasawúr]
mysticism <i>n, M2.</i> R5C	تصوف [tasawúf]
approval <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 27	تصویب [taswíb]
pretense, affectation, showing off <i>n, M2.</i> R7C	تظاهر [tazāhór]
support <i>n, M2.</i> R7A	تعاون [taʔāwún]
interpretation <i>n, M2.</i> R1A, R4A	تعبیر [tābír]
praise, definition <i>n, M2.</i> R7A, R7E	تعریف [taʔríf]
dignity, homage, reverence <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [tāzímāt] تعظیبات R1C	تعظیم [tāzím]
follow <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6I	تعمیبو- [tāqibaw-]
See تاویند R3C	تعویند [tāwíz]
expectation, requirement <i>n, F1.</i> R4D	تقاضا [taqāzā]
fate, destiny <i>n, M2.</i> R4E	تقدیر [taqdír]
almost <i>adv.</i> Unit 23WB, R3D	تقریباً [taqríban]
virtue <i>n, F3. Ar. spelling.</i> R7C	تقوی [taqwā]
be promoted <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	تقویه کېږ- [taqwíya kég-]
completely (used with color terms) <i>adv.</i> R1H	تک [tək]
deep black <i>phr.</i> R3D	تک تور [ták tor]
tactical <i>adj 4.</i> R7E	تکتیکی [taktíkí]
strong <i>adj 4.</i> R3C	تکره [takrā]
trouble <i>n, M2. Ar.</i> Unit 9	تکلیف [taklíf]
shish kebab <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 7WB	تکه کباب [tiká kabāb]
support <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 24	تکیه [takyá]
lean on, park oneself on <i>phr.</i> Unit 24	تکیه وه- [takya wah-]
always <i>adv.</i> Unit 12	تل [təl]
weigh <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 25	تل- [tal-]

as always <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17	[táí pə shān]	تل په شان
effort, search <i>n, M2.</i>	R1C	[talāsh]	تلاش
quilt <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 26	[təlták]	تلتک
See -خ		[tíáí-]	تلا -
haste, speed <i>n, M2.</i>	R1H	[talwār]	تلوار
Pashto month equal to میزان. <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 14	[táíá]	تله
sole (of foot) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28WB	[táíá]	تله
stop, pause <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 8	[tam]	تم
show, performance <i>n, F1.</i>	R3C, R4D	[tamāshá]	تماشه
tobacco <i>n, M2. All forms same.</i>	R1D	[tamākó]	تماکو
exercise <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 12	[tamrín]	تمرین
make a stop <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 8	[tamég-]	تمپو-
individual <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [tána] تنه <i>DPI.</i> [táno] تنو	Unit 17	[tan]	تن
body and soul <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[tán wujud]	تن وجود
See تنور		[tanāró]	تناره
door panel <i>n, F1.</i>	R3C	[tambá]	تنبه
salary <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 20WB	[tankhā]	تنخا
thirst <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H, R7C	[tánda]	تنده
forehead <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 12, R3A	[tandáy]	تندی
exchange bitter words, argue <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[túnde tárkhe khabáre kaw-]	تندی ترخې خبرې کو-
organization <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[tanzím]	تنظیم
young, newly grown, delicate <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 25, Unit 28	[tankáy]	تنکی
early morning <i>phr. Waziri dialect.</i>	R2B	[tankáy bridzár]	تنکی بریجر
narrow <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 23	[tang]	تنگ
oven, tandur <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [tanārúna] تنارونه <i>OSg.</i> [tanāró] تناره	Unit 28	[tanúr]	تنور
<i>DPI.</i> [tanāró] تنارو			
build a fire in an oven <i>phr.</i>	R1H	[tanúr achaw-]	تنور اچو-
only, alone <i>adv.</i>	Unit 17, 22	[tanā]	تنه

ability <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 20	[twān] توان
resolve, repent <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[toba bās´] توبه باس-
cannon <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Pakistani dialect has F2 plural endings.</i> R1H	[tóp] توپ
discrimination <i>n</i> , M2. R7E	[tawpír] توپیر
mulberry <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 18	[tut] توت
pour <i>der. int. vb.</i> R4C	[toʔég-] توبېږ-
attention <i>n</i> , F3. R7A	[tawajóh] توجه
warm <i>adj</i> , <i>irreg. MDP1, DSg.</i> [tawdó] توده MOP1. [tawdó] تودو F forms like F1. Unit 5	[tod] تود
See [tod] تود	[tawdó] توده
Tor, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 13	[tor] تور
Tor Tarín, Pashtun tribe name. Unit 22	[tór tarín] تور ترين
Torwayana, one of the oldest kings of the Aryans. <i>n</i> , M4. R1F	[torwāyānā] تور او يانا
variety of winter squash. <i>n</i> , <i>Mirreg. DPI</i> [turāyān] تور ايان DPI [turāy] تور ايي [turāyāno] تور ايانو Unit 18	
eggplant (purple) <i>phr.</i> Unit 18	[tor bānjān] تور بانجان
blacken <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tor] تور / [tóra] توره Unit 22	[toraw´] تورو-
sword <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	[túra] توره
letter, sound, word <i>n</i> , M3. R1H	[tóray] توري
Turi, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[turí] توري
brave <i>adj</i> 2. R3A	[toryāláy] توريالي
shovel, scrape <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28, R3B	[tog´] توږ-
compliment <i>n</i> , M2. R2D	[tawsíf] توصيف
elegy, poem praising something <i>n</i> , F1. R1C	[tawsifnāmá] توصيفنامه
be explained <i>der. int. vb.</i> R7E	[tawzih kég-] توضيح كېږ-
cleaver <i>n</i> , M4. Unit 25	[tuká] توکا
trust in God. <i>phr.</i> Unit 10	[tawkál pə khwdāy.] توکل په خدای
corn cob, ear <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 19	[tuká] توکه
dropped <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 28	[tóye] تويي

drop <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28	[toyég-] تونېرې-
you <i>2sg.strong pronoun, subject position.</i> Unit 2, Unit 11	[ta] ته
to <i>prep.</i> Unit 3	[... ta] ته ...
How about you? <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	ته څنگه؟ [té tsəngə?]
X is called Y <i>phr.</i> Unit 5	... ته ... وايي [X ta Y wāyi]
similar to ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	... ته ورته [... ta wár ta]
Tehran <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	[tehrán] تهران
breast <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 28	[tay] تي
theater <i>n, M2.</i> R2A	[tayātár] تياتر
ready <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 18	[tayār] تيار
prepare <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tayār] تياره/[tayāra] تياره Unit 17, R6A	[tayāraw-] تيارو-
darkness <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 25, R4A	[tyāró] تياره
scattered <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 23	[tit] تيت
spread <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tit] تيت/[tita] تيته Unit 23WB	[titaw-] تيتو-
beam, roof support <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[tir] تير
Tira, region on the Afghanistan-Pakistan border. <i>n, F3.</i> R3A	[tirá] تيرا
invasion <i>n, M3.</i> R2C	[tíray] تيري
stone <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 19, Unit 27WB, R3A	[tíga] تيوه
last year <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	تير كال [tér kāl]
spend (with time words) <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 8	تېرو- [teraw-]
parallel, be parallel to <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 20WB	تېرو- [teraw-]
last month <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	تېره مياشت [téra myāst]
last week <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	تېره هفته [téra hafta]
aggression, attack <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 25, R3A	تېري [téray]
old, forgotten <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	تېرې هېرې [tére héré]
pass by (with د ... ل phrases) <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 8	تېرېدو- [terég-]
sharp, strong, quick <i>adj 1.</i> R2A, R3D, R7A	تېز [tez]
run away <i>phr.</i> R1H	تېښته کو- [texta kaw-]
frying pan <i>n, F1.</i> R1H	تېغنه [téghna]

scabbard <i>n</i> , M3. R4C	[tékay] تېکي
call (on phone) <i>phr.</i> [telefon] is spelled many different ways. Unit 7	[telefún kaw-] تېلفون کو-
muffle one's face <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[tembuzáka wah-] تېمبوزکه وه-

ټ

topsoil <i>n</i> , F irreg. All forms same. Unit 18	[təpsəy] ټاپ ساييل
sound of banging <i>n</i> , M2. R2B	[təs] ټاس
set up, fix, select, determine, decide <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> assigned <i>phr.</i> Unit 10	Unit 23, Unit 27, R7D [tək-] ټاک-
be scheduled, planned <i>phr.</i> R7D	[təkəl səwe] ټاکل شوې
scheduled, certain, fixed <i>adj</i> 2. R2D, R6K, R7B	[təkəl kég-] ټاکل کېږ-
swing <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 4	[təkəlay] ټاکلي
swing (on a swing) <i>phr.</i> Unit 4	[təl] ټال
stalk <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 19WB	[təluṅa khwr-] ټالونه خور-
tank <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[təntə] ټانټه
tribe <i>n</i> , M2. Obsolete. R1F, R4C	[tənk] ټانگ
landay, two-line folk poem. <i>n</i> , F1. R1H	[təbər] ټبر
injured <i>adj</i> 4. R2E	[təpə] ټپه
great-great grandfather <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	[təpəl] ټپي
shock <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[tərníkə] ټرنیکه
I was startled/shocked <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[təkən] ټکان
ticket <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[təkən me wəkhúɽ] ټکان مې وخور
scarf <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[təkət] ټکت
Alternate spelling of ټيکري	[təkráy] ټيکري
taxi <i>n</i> , M irreg. Osg. [təksi] ټکسي DPl. [təksyān] ټکسيان	[təkráy] ټکري
DPl. [təksyāno] ټکسيانو Unit 10	[təksəl] ټکسي
late morning <i>phr.</i> Waziri dialect. R2B	[təkənda yəstəgh bridzár] ټکنده ياستاغ بريخر

grind, knock <i>sm. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 19	[takaw´] - تګو
point <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 24, R2C, R7 D	[təkay] تګي
be knocked on <i>der int. vb.</i>	PC11	[takeg-] - تګېږ
telephone <i>n, M2.</i>	R6K	[tɪlɪfún] تېلېفون
telegram <i>n, M2.</i>	R6K	[tɪlɪgrām] تېلېگرام
ton <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[tan] تن
jump <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[tóp wah´] - توپ وه
rifle <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[tópək] توپک
piece, spate <i>n, F1.</i>	R3C	[toʔál] توته
cough <i>sm. impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 17	[tʊkh´] - توخ
huddled <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[túgha mugha] توغه موغه
material, cloth <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 13	[tʊkár] توکر
joke <i>n, F1.</i>	R2D, R7D	[tókə] توکه
all <i>pronoun</i>	Unit 3	[toɪ] تول
whole, entire <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 8	[toɪ] تول
all of them <i>phr.</i>	Unit 4	[tól ye] تول يې
community, society <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16	[tolóna] تولنه
grade (in school), classroom, class <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 17, R3B	[tolgáy] تولگی
assemble, gather <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 15, Unit 21, R2A	[tolég-] - تولېږ
lower <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1G	[tɪtaw´] - تیتو
team <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	[tɪm] تیم
tightly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 28	[tɪng] تینګ
build <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tɪng] تینګ / [tɪnga] تینګه	Unit 16	[tɪngaw´] - تینګو
shoving <i>phr.</i>	R7B	[tɛla tamba] تېله تمبه
insistence <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L	[tɛngār] تېنگار
stand, withstand <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R1H	[tɛngég-] - تېنگېږ

ث

is proved <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R1C	ثابتېږ - [sābatég-]
record, write <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R7D	ثبتو - [sabtaw ^z]
be recorded <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R2C	ثبتېږ - [sabtég-]
proof <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7A	ثبوت [subut]
richness <i>n, M2.</i>	R1C	ثروت [sorwát]
praise <i>n, F3.</i>	R1G	ثنا [sanā]
good deed, reward <i>n, M2.</i>	R1E, R7A	ثواب [sawāb]
April-May <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	ثور [sáwar]

ج

<i>abbreviation for</i> [jalla jálālahu] (<i>Arabic</i>) 'great is His greatness and glory', <i>referring to the greatness of God.</i>	R6H	ج
Japan <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	جاپان [jāpān]
sweater, jacket (but not suit jacket) <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	جاکت [jākát]
flowing <i>adj 4.</i>	R4C	جاری [jārí]
raise (tribute) <i>phr.</i>	R4F	جاری کو - [jārí kaw ^z]
bowl <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	جام [jām]
clothes <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 3	جامي [jāmé]
Janan, lover, <i>masculine first name. n, M2.</i>	Unit 21, 27	جانان [jānān]
playing with one's soul, sacrifice <i>n, F2.</i>	R4C	جانبازی [jānbāzí]
prize <i>n, F1.</i>	R7D	جایزه [jāyazá]
Jabar, <i>masculine first name.</i>	Unit 8	جبار [jabār]
separate <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 22	جدا [judā]
separation <i>n, F2.</i>	R4C	جدايي [judāyí]
December-January <i>n, F Irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 14	جدي [jádí]
serious <i>adj 4.</i>	R6L	جدي [jídí]
emotion, strong feeling, enthusiasm <i>n, F1. Ar. pl.</i>	[jazbāt]	جذبې [jazbá]
	R1H, R3A, R6C	

sock, <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 28	[jirāba] جرابه
courage <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[jurʔát] جرنت
formal meeting, gathering of people to discuss or resolve a problem. <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 27	[jərgá] جرگه
make an appeal, intercede, mediate <i>phr.</i> R4D	[jərgá kaw˘] جرگه کو -
journalist <i>n</i> , M1. R7A	[jərnalíst] جرنلست
Jarnail, masculine first name. Unit 8	[jarnáyɪ] جرنیل
female general <i>n</i> , F1. R1H	[jarnáyɪl] جرنيله
procedure <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[jiryān] جریان
measurement of land, about a half an acre. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 20	[jiráb] جریب
bulletin <i>n</i> , F1. R2	[jaridá] جریده
tousled <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 28	[jar] جر
inlaid, bejeweled <i>adj</i> 4. R1F	[jarāw] جراو
small <i>adj</i> 4. R1G	[juzʔɪ] جزئی
body, matter <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[jəsəm] جسم
independence holiday <i>n</i> , M2. R2B	[jášhən] جشن
cruelty <i>n</i> , F3. R4D	[jafāl] جفا
cruel <i>adj</i> 1. R1A	[jafākār] جفا کار
Jefferson, American name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 8	[jefarsán] جفرسن
fly <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 28WB	[jəgaw˘] جگو -
I wish, pretty please <i>phr.</i> R4C	[jɪgɪ jɪgɪ] جگی جگی
Jalalabad, city in southeast Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 1	[jalāɪābād] جلال آباد
mosque <i>n</i> , M2. R1D	[jumāt] جمات
Jamal, beauty, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 21, R1F, R4A	[jamāl] جمال
Jamal Place, section of Kabul. <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 10WB	[jamāl ména] جمال مېنه
Jamrud Road (in Peshawar) <i>phr.</i> R6K	[jamrúd roḍ] جمروډ روډ
collect <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6A	[jáma kaw˘] جمع کو -
Friday <i>n</i> , F1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 6	[júma] جمعه
president <i>n</i> , M1. R2D	[jamhúr rayis] جمهور ریس

republic <i>n, M2.</i> R2E	[jamhuryát] جمهوریت
funeral <i>n, F1.</i> R1G	[janāzā] جنازه
heaven <i>n, M2.</i> R4D	[janát] جنت
calendar <i>n, F2.</i> Unit 14	[jantar1] چنتری
problem, trouble, evil <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 27, R4C	[janjál] جنجال
flag <i>n, F1.</i> R1F	[jandá] جنده
general secretary <i>phr.</i> R7A	[jánral sikirṭré] جنرل سیکرټري
young girl <i>n, F2.</i> R2B	[janakáy] چنکی
fighting, war, conflict <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 9, Unit 22	[jang] جنگ
squabbling <i>phr.</i> R7D	[jáng aw daḡawā] جنگ او دعوی
cause a fight <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 17WB	[jangaw-'] جنگو-
warrior <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	[jangí meré] جنگی مېره
fighting <i>adj 2.</i> R1H	[jangyāláy] جنگیالی
south <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 13	[janúb] جنوب
southern <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 13	[janub1] جنوبی
corn <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. DPI.</i> [jwárol] جوارو Unit 18	[jwār] جوار
gambling <i>n, F2.</i> R1D	[jwār1] جوارۍ
sack <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 19 WB	[jwāi] جوال
generosity <i>n, M2.</i> R2A	[jud] جود
rye <i>n, M irreg. D, OSg.</i> [jawdár] جودر <i>DPI.</i> [jawdár] جودر <i>DPI.</i> [jawdáro] جودرو Unit 18	[jawdár] جودر
Are you healthy? <i>greeting phr. to male.</i> Unit 1	[jóṛ ye?] جوره یې؟
build, make healthy, sew <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [jóṛ] جور / [jóṛa] جوره Unit 13	[jóṛaw-'] جوړو-
pair, set <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 13	[jóṛa] جوره
reconciliation <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 22	[jóṛa] جوره
Are you healthy? <i>greeting phr. to female.</i> Unit 1	[jóṛa ye?] جوره یې؟
get better, be sewn/woven, be built <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [jóṛ] جور / [jóṛa] جوره Unit 13	[jóṛég-] جوړېږ-

May-June <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 14	[jawzāl] جوزا
boiling <i>adj 1.</i> R1H	[jōsh] جوش
Yoga <i>n, M3.</i> R3C	[júgi] جوگي
Joan, <i>American feminine first name.</i> Unit 2	[jon] جون
Variant of <i>نجونه</i> R1F	[júna] جونہ
weatherwise, referring to weather <i>adj 4.</i> R1A	[jawl] جوی
world <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 13, R4A, R4B, R4C	[jahān] جهان
pocket <i>n, M2.</i> R3B	[jib] جیب
Alternative of <i>نجلی n, F2.</i> R1H	[jenáy] جیني

چ

who <i>pronoun, obl. form.</i> Unit 6WB	[chā] چا
printing, publication <i>n, M2.</i> R6B	[chāp] چاپ
print, publish <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6E	[chāpaw-] چاپو-
is being printed <i>phr.</i> R6B	[chāp kedúnkay da] چاپ کیدونکی ده
chadri, <i>all-covering women's outer garment. n, F irreg.</i>	[chādarí] چادری
<i>DSg., DSg.</i> [chādarí] چادری <i>DPl.</i> [chādarigāne] چادریگاني	
<i>OPl.</i> [chādarigāno] چادریگانو Unit 13	
kind of ballad. <i>n, F1.</i> R4F	[chārbéyta] چاربیته
four-sided <i>adj 4.</i> R7C	[chārrákha] چاهاررخه
Charsada, <i>region in Pakistan. n, F1.</i> R6G	[chārsáda] چارسده
Wednesday <i>n, F1. Alw. sg.</i> Unit 6	[chār shambe] چارشنبې
Charakar, <i>city north of Kabul. n, M1.</i> Unit 1	[chārakār] چارکار
affair, concern, business <i>n, F1.</i> R2A	[chāra] چاره
take care of <i>phr.</i> Unit 24	[chārá kaw-] چاره کو-
knife <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 2B, R3A	[chāřá] چاره
trickiness <i>n, F2.</i> Unit 2B	[chāīākí] چالاکی
tea <i>n, M2.</i> R1D	[chāy] چای

left (side) <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 8	[chap] چپ
coat, Afghan, of quilted cotton <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[chapán] چپن
gust, wave <i>n</i> , F1. R3D	[chapá] چپه
accident <i>infinitive</i> . MPI in form Unit 24WB	[chapa kedál] چپه کېدل
miss <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [chap] چپ/[chápa] چپه Unit 28	[chapég-] چپېد
thought, daydream <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[churt] چرت
hurry <i>n</i> , F2. R3B	[chaṭakí] چټکي
lamp, oil lamp <i>n</i> , M2. R4F, R6E	{tsarāgh} چراغ {chārāgh} چراغ
cricket <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 14	[chərchərák] چرچرک
rooster <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 24	[chərg] چرگ
hen <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 24WB	[chərga] چرگه
decorative thread <i>n</i> , F1. R2B	[chərmá] چرمه
enjoyment <i>n</i> , F1. R4F	[chaṛchá] چرچه
enjoy, savor <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[chaṛché pe kaw-] چرچې پرې کو
sieve-like tool used to separate kernels of wheat from hulls, dirt, etc. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[chāghál] چغل
noise, shout <i>n</i> , F1. R1H, R3D	[chógha] چغه
make noise, shout, sing <i>sm. int. vb.</i> R1G	[chāghég-] چغېد
(bank) check <i>n</i> , M2. R6L	[chzk] چک
become dizzy <i>phr.</i> R3D	[chekár khwaṛ-] چکر خور
trick <i>n</i> , M2. R3C	[chal] چل
attitude, approach <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[chalánd] چلند
pull, push, drive, operate <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 19, Unit 20WB	[chalaw-] چلو
any dish in which the rice has been cooked separately (so it's still white). <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 7	[chaláw] چلو
enter, infiltrate, be drawn in <i>sm. int. vb.</i> R1G	[chalég-] چلېد
be ready <i>der. int. vb.</i> R2C	[chamtú kég-] چمتو کېد
lawn <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[chamán] چمن
Chaman, town in Pakistan <i>n</i> , M2. R6F	[chamán] چمن

donation, subscription <i>n, F1.</i>	R6L, R6B	[chandá] چنده
... times as much (with numbers) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[... chándá zyāt] چنده زیات
fiancee <i>n, F1. Used only for girl.</i>	R3C	[chenghwála] چنغله
Pashto month equal to سرطان. <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	[changāx] چنگاڅ
Genghis (Khan). <i>n, M1.</i>	R4C	[changéz] چنگېز
bargain <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[cháne wah-] چنې وه-
explode, burst into pieces <i>smp. irreg. int. vb.</i>		[chw-] چو-
<i>Pst.</i> [chāwd] چاود-	R1H, R4C	
yardstick, level <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C	[chobgáz] چوبگز
quiet <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 25, R7B	[chúp] چوپ
porch <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[chotrá] چوتره
alarm, summoning, warning <i>n, F1. Waziri dialect.</i>	R2B	[chúghal] چوغه
crossroads, intersection, circle, village center <i>n, M2.</i>	R5E, R7A	[chawk] چوک
stolen bit of bread dough <i>n, F Irreg. All forms same.</i>	R7B	[chungí] چونگی
until <i>conj.</i>	R1G	[che tso] چه غو
by the time <i>phr.</i>	R1G	[che tsó byā] چه غو بیا
perhaps <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[che gáŋe] چه گنې
bite <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	R4F	[chich-] چیچ-
alarm, summoning, warning <i>n, F1.</i>	R2B, R3A	[ch(gha)] چیغه
China <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 1	[chín] چین
China <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[chín māchín] چین ماچین
worm <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 19	[chānjáy] چینجی
shucking, husking of corn <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[chínák] چینک
be husked <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[chínak kég-] چینک کېر-
spring (source of water) <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H, R4C	[chíná] چینه
where? <i>question word.</i>	Unit 2	[chére] چهرې
Where is ... ? <i>question.</i>	Unit 1	[... chére da?] چهرې ده ؟
Alternate spelling of چه		چې
that <i>conj.</i>	R6A	[che gáŋe] چې گنې

by chance, one way or the other <i>adv.</i>	R3C	[chérta] چیرته
<i>Alternate form of</i> چیرې		[chérta] چیرته
some places <i>adv.</i>	Unit 20	[chérta] چیرته

ح

phenomenon <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	[hādīsá] حادثه
product, outcome, yield <i>n, M2.</i>	<i>Arabic pl.</i> [hāsālat] حاصلات	Unit 19 [hāsá] حاصل
gain <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R7C	[hāsālaw ^č] حاصلو-
be ready, be present <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R2D, R6K	[hāzarég-] حاضرېږ-
local governor <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 26, 27	[hākám] حاکم
status, situation, solution <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 22, Unit 27, R4D	[hāl] حال
condition, situation <i>n, M2.</i>	<i>Ar. pl.</i> [hālat] حالات	Unit 22, R4D [hālat] حالت
Habib Bank (in Peshawar) <i>phr.</i>	R6K	[habīb bank] حبيب بنک
even <i>adv. Ar.</i>	Unit 5	[hātā] حتا
<i>Alternate spelling of</i> حتا		[hātā] حتی
necessarily <i>adv.</i>	Unit 25	[hātmi] حتمي
guest quarter <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 24WB, R1D	[hujrá] حجره
extent <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[hād] حد
movement <i>n, M2.</i>	<i>Ar. pl.</i> [harakāt] حرکات	Unit 28 [harakāt] حرکت
make a move <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[harakāt kaw ^č] حرکت کو-
fire <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 24WB	[haríq] حریق
count on <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6J	[hisāb kaw ^č] حساب کو-
crucial, sensitive <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 27, R1B	[hisās] حساس
dismay, frustration, regret, rue <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	[hisrát] حسرت
beauty <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D, R4F	[húsun] حسن
Hussein, Mohammad's grandson <i>n, M2.</i>	R1H	[húsén] حسین
Hussenkhel, name of village in Baghian	Unit 27WB	[hoseinkhél] حسین خېل
appear <i>der. int. vb.</i>	<i>Prf.</i> [huzúr] حضور / [huzúra] حضوره	[huzurég-] حضورېږ-

right, abstract quality, name for God. <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [ħoqúq] حقوق	[ħaq]	حق
Unit 26, R1C, R7E		
consider true, consider correct <i>phr.</i> R1C	[ħáq gāñ-]	حق گانز-
allowance <i>n, M irreg, pl. Form is Ar. pl. Also see</i> حق R6L	[ħoqúq]	حقوق
government <i>n, M2. Unit 20WB</i>	[ħukumát]	حکومت
take ... into custody <i>phr.</i> Unit 22	[ħukumát ta ... byāy-]	حکومت ته ... بیايي-
governmental <i>adj 4. Unit 23</i>	[ħukumatí]	حکومتي
settlement, solution <i>n, M2. Unit 9, Unit 27</i>	[ħal]	حل
slaughter, ritual slaughter of animals according to Islamic law.	[ħalālaw-]	حلالو-
<i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [alā] حلال / [alāla] حلاله Unit 24		
solve <i>der. tr. vb. Unit 27, R1A</i>	[ħalaw-]	حلو-
stupidity <i>n, M2. R2A</i>	[ħamāqát]	حماقت
bath, room for bathing <i>n, M2. R7D</i>	[ħamām]	حمام
support, protection <i>n, M2. R2C, R3A</i>	[ħimāyát]	حمایت
March-April <i>n, M2. Unit 14</i>	[ħamál]	حمل
Interpret <i>phr. R2A</i>	[ħam kaw-]	حمل کو-
invasion <i>n, F2. Unit 17</i>	[ħamíá]	حمله
attack <i>der. tr. vb. Unit 25</i>	[ħamíá kaw-]	حمله کو-
refer to <i>phr. R7B</i>	[ħawāíá warkaw-]	حواله ورکو-
February-March <i>n, M2. Unit 14</i>	[ħut]	حوت
patience <i>n, F1. R4D</i>	[ħawsíá]	حوصله
have patience <i>phr. Unit 26</i>	[ħawsíá kaw-]	حوصله کو-
dignity, "face", decency, prudence <i>n, F3. R3D</i>	[ħayā]	حیا
surprised <i>adj 1. Unit 25, R3C</i>	[ħayrān]	حیران
I was wondering, was puzzled <i>phr. Ar. spelling. Unit 19</i>	[aryān wam]	حیران وم
be surprised <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [ħerán] حیرن / [ħerána] حیرنه	[ħayrānég-]	حیرانهې-
Unit 15WB		
surprise, perplexity <i>n, M2. R4E</i>	[ħayrát]	حیرت

animal <i>n, M Irreg. D, OSg.</i> [haywān] حیوان <i>DPl.</i> [haywānāt] حیوانات [fiaywān] حیوان
<i>OPl.</i> [haywānāto] حیواناتو Unit 18, R4A
animal <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 18 [fiaywānī] حیوانی

خ

thorn <i>n, M2. Pers.</i> Unit 18 [khār] خار
outside (area) <i>n, M2.</i> R7D [khārij] خارج
foreigner <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 11 [khārejī] خارجی
foreign <i>adj 4.</i> R7D [khārejī] خارجی
firewood, kindling <i>n, M2. Alw. pl.</i> Unit 25 [khāshāk] خاشاک
special <i>adj 1. Ar.</i> Unit 6 [khās] خاص
reason, sake <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 26WB, R7C [khātār] خاطر
memoirs <i>n, F Irreg. Form is Ar. pl. Sg.</i> [khātārā] خاطره R6E [khātārāt] خاطرات
outline <i>n, F1.</i> R6A [khākā] خاکه
beauty mark <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 17WB [khāī] خال
Creator <i>n, M1.</i> R1G [khāīlāq] خالق
empty <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 24, R2 [khāīl] خالی
empty <i>phr.</i> Unit 24 [khāīl kaw' -] خالی کو -
raw <i>adj 1.</i> R7B [khām] خام
probably, for sure, willy-nilly <i>adv.</i> Unit 25, R3D [khāmakhā] خامخا
quiet <i>adj 1.</i> R7C [khāmōsh] خاموش
khan, landowner, important man <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 2 [khān] خان
Khanabad, city, area in northern Afghanistan. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1 [khānābād] خان آباد
family, lineage, dynasty <i>n, M2.</i> R1C [khānadān] خاندان
son of a khan. <i>n, M4.</i> R3C [khānzādā] خانزاده
dirt, dust <i>n, F1. Usu. pl.</i> Unit 18, R3C, R4B [khāwra] خاوره
of mud, of clay <i>adj 4.</i> R3B [khāwrīn] خاورین
owner <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 18WB [khāwānd] خاوند

O God! <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[khāwānda] خاونده!
news, information <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 9WB	[khabárl] خبر
aware, informed <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 9	[khabár] خبر
inform, give news <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[khabéra k-] خبره کړ- Unit 9	[khabráw-] خبرو-
word, information, initiation, event <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 9, Unit 16, R1H	[khabéra] خبره
iron things out <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[khabéra awārew-] خبره اوارو-
one thing leads to another	[khabéra læ khabére wəláreǵi!]	خبره له خبرې ولاړېږي!
<i>phr.</i>	PC11	
reporter <i>n, M1.</i>	R7C	[khabaryǵi] خبريال
hear, become informed <i>der. int. vb. F.rf.</i>	[khabéra] خبره Unit 9	[khabréǵ-] خبرېږ-
(cause to) spread, publish <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[khpór] خپور /	[khpáraw-] خپرو-
[khpára] خپره	Unit 28, R6D	
publication, service (in VOA context) <i>n, F1.</i>	R6H	[khpárawéna] خپرونه
spread, be published <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i>	[khpór] خپور /	[khpáreg-] خپرېږ-
[khpára] خپره	Unit 28, R2	
(his, her, my, etc.) own <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 6	[khpəl] خپل
independence <i>n, F2.</i>	R5B, R6E	[khpəl wākí] خپلواکي
relative <i>adj 4, aiw. pl. when used as noun.</i>	Unit 12	[khpəl wān] خپلوان
...self <i>intensive, used with strong pronouns, e.g. [zə khpála]</i>	زه خپله [khpála]	خپله
'I myself' Unit 7		
on its own <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[khpála] خپله
they themselves <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[khpála ye] خپله يې
spread out <i>adj 5.</i>	Unit 28	[khpór] خپور
shirt, blouse <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	[khat] خت
climb, emerge, come out, rise <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25, R3D, R7B	[khat-] خت-
final <i>adj 1 [ə] drops in feminine forms.</i>	R6B	[khátəm] ختم
finish, end <i>n. /12.</i>	R7E	[khátəm] ختم
become final <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[khatám] ختم / [khatmég] ختمه R6B	[khatmég-] ختمېږ-

bring an end to <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [khatám] ختمه / [khátma] ختمه	[khatmaw'-] ختمو-
Unit 27, R7E	
Khatak, Pashtun tribe name. Unit 22	[khaʔák] ختک
melon <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 18	[khaʔakáy] ختکی
mason, plasterer <i>n, M1.</i> R3B	[khaʔgár] ختگر
mud <i>n, F1. Usu. pl.</i> Unit 20, R3B	[khéʔa] خته
do masonry <i>phr.</i> R3B	[khaʔe kaw-] ختې کو-
God <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 1	[khwdāy] خدای
Goodbye. <i>phr.</i> Unit 1	[k'hwāy pāmān] خدای په امن
Great Lord, Almighty God <i>phr.</i> R7C	[khwdāy taʔāíá] خدای تعالی
God's Volunteers, political party led by Khan Abdul Ghafar Khan. <i>phr.</i> R3D	[khwdāy khidmatgār] خدای خدمتگار
Congratulations. <i>phr.</i> Unit 16WB	[khwdāy de rozí kal] خدای دې روزې کړه
God willing that ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 16WB	[khwdāy wáki tse...] خدای وکړې چه ...
By God <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[khwdāygo] خدایپو
service <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 21, R2E	[khidmát] خدمت
take care of <i>phr.</i> Unit 18WB	[khidmát kaw'-] خدمت کو-
donkey <i>n, M irreg. DPI., OSg.</i> [khrə] خره <i>OPI.</i> [khrə] خرو Unit 10	[khar] خر
become bad, worsen <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [kharāb] خراب / [kharába] خرابه R7B	[kharābég-] خرابېږ -
destroyed, wrong <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 19, R1H, R4C	[kharāp] خراب
is sold <i>3sg. form of vb.</i> Unit 7 WB	[khartségi] خرڅېږي
wisdom <i>n, M2.</i> R4D	[khirád] خرد
snore <i>smp. int. vb.</i> R3D	[kharāʔég-] خرپېږ -
unit of measurement, about 1440 pounds. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 19	[kharwār] خروار
customer <i>n, M1.</i> R1B, R2A	[kharidār] خریدار
dirty, gray <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 16, Unit 28	[khar] خر
sound of slapping <i>n, M2.</i> R2B	[kharāp] خراب
dry, lifeless <i>adj 1.</i> R4E	[khazān] خزان

treasury <i>n, F1.</i> R4B, R6D	[khazānā] خزانه
dug in, entrenched <i>phr.</i> R1H	[khax nāst] خښ ناست
bury <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16	[khaxaw-] خښو-
especially <i>adv.</i> R6F	[khusúsan] خصوصاً
characteristic <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [khususyāt] خصوصيات Unit 23 [khususyāt]	خصوصيات
letter (mail) <i>n, M2. Ar.</i> Unit 9	[khat] خط
mistake, fault <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 21, R4D	[khatā] خطا
astray <i>adv.</i> R4E	[khatā] خطا
step off, miss <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 28WB	[khatā kég-] خطا کېږ-
speech <i>n, F1.</i> R1B	[khatābā] خطاب
danger <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 23, R3D, R1A, R7D	[khatār] خطر
contrary <i>adj 4.</i> R3D	[khatār] خلاف
unusual <i>phr.</i> R3D	[khatārfe māmú] خلاف معمول
people, populace <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 3	[khālak] خلك
sincerity <i>n, M2.</i> R7C	[khuús] خلوص
Khalil, Pashtun tribe name. Unit 22	[khalí] خليل
heavy cotton fabric <i>n, F3. Alw. pl.</i> Unit 28	[khamtā] خمتا
laugh <i>imp. int. vb. 'impersonal transitive' Pst.</i> [khānd-] خاند - Unit 17	[khand-] خند -
smile, act of smiling, laughter <i>n, F3.</i> R4A, R4D, R4E	[khandā] خندا
hindrance <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 23	[khand] خندا
but <i>conj.</i> Unit 3	[kho] خو
then, well, at least <i>adv.</i> Unit 8, Unit 21	[kho] خو
direction, side <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 10, Unit 15	[khwā] خوا
sympathy <i>n, M3. Alw. pl.</i> Unit 12, R2E	[khwākhúgi] خواخوږي
May you not be miserable. <i>greeting phr. to male,</i> <i>answer to</i> سترې مه شي Unit 1	[khwār mā se] خوار مه شي
May you not be miserable. <i>greeting phr. to female,</i> <i>answer to</i> سترې مه شي Unit 1	[khwāra mā se] خواره مه شي

become poor, miserable <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [khwār] خوار / [khwāra] خواره Unit 17	[khwārég-] خوارېږ -
food <i>n, M Irreg. Alw. pl.</i> R2D	[khwārég] خواره
See [khog] خوږ	[khwāg-] خوارې -
request <i>n, M2.</i> R6D	[khwahísh] خواهش
sleep, dream <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 13, R1A, R3C, R4B	[khob] خوب
boil (something in water) <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> R2A	[khuṭaw´] خوټو -
move <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[khwadzég-] خوځېږ -
self-determination <i>phr.</i> R7E	[khud irādīyát] خودارادیت
autonomous, voluntary, independent <i>adj 4.</i> R7B	[khādmukhtára] خودمختاره
sister <i>n, F Irreg. Dsg.</i> [khor] خور <i>DPl.</i> [khwáynde] خویندې <i>DPl.</i> [khwáyndo] خویندو Unit 3	[khor] خور
food <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[khorāk] خوراک
foodstuff <i>phr.</i> مواد <i>is Ar. pl.</i> R7D	[khorākí mawād] خوراکی مواد
niece <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 21	[khordzá] خورڅه
(female) family friend <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 21	[khwarláṇa] خورلنه
abandoned, careless, disheveled, spread out <i>phr.</i> <i>Same as</i> تار په تار R4E	[khwará wará] خوره وره
nephew, sister's son <i>n, M Irreg. Dsg.</i> [khwrayí] خورویی <i>DPl.</i> [khwrayáy] خورویی [khwrayān] خوریان <i>DPl.</i> [khwrayó] خوریو / [khwrayāno] خوریانو Unit 3	
creek, creek bed <i>n, M2.</i> R1G, R3A	[khwar] خوږ
eal <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> Unit 6	[khwar-] خوږ -
become eaten <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[khwarégí kég-] خوږل کېږ -
sweet <i>adj, Irreg. All forms except MDSg like Adj 3, formed from</i> [khwāg-] خوارې - Unit 4	[khog] خوږ
sympathetic, sensitive, painful, afflicted <i>adj 1.</i> R4C	[khugmán] خوږمن
Khost <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	[khost] خوست
calf <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 12	[khusáy] خوسی
cow manure <i>n, M3. Alw. plural.</i> Unit 12	[khushāyí] خوشایی

perfume <i>n, F2. Alw. sg.</i>	R1B, R1G	[khoshbuʔi] خوشبونی	[khwəshbuʔi] خوشبویی
happy, Khushal, <i>masculine first name. n, M1.</i>	Unit 13		[khushāli] خوشحال
Khushal Khān Khattak, <i>foremost Pashtun poet-warrior</i>	Unit 24	[khushāli khān khaʔák] خوشحال خان خټک	
accommodate <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24		[khushāla sāt-] خوشحاله سات-
happiness <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 12, R4A		[khoshāli] خوشحالی
let go <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 20		[khwashaw-] خوشو-
empty <i>adj 4.</i>	R3D		[khwáshe] خوشې
enjoy, choose <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[khwax] خوښ / [khwáxa] خوښه		[khwaxaw-] خوښو-
	Unit 3, Unit 13		
like <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phr.</i>	Unit 26		[khwaxég-] خوښېږ-
danger, fright <i>n, M2.</i>	R1A		[khawf] خوف
Khugiani, <i>Pashtun tribe name. n, M3.</i>	Unit 22		[khugyani] خوگ انی
mouth, opening <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 10WB, Unit 12		[khwíá] خوله
hat, skullcap worn under turban <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 13		[khwaláy] خولی
cock a hat, set a hat sideways on the head <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[khwaláy kaga kaw-] خولی کږه کو-	
kiss <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25		[khwíá ... ákhl-] خوله ... اخل-
assassination <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25		[khun] خون
bloodthirsty <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 27		[khunkhór] خونخور
taste, interest <i>n, M2.</i>	R6F		[khwand] خوند
don't/didn't come out very well <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[khwand ... ná sta/wa] خوند .. نشته / و	
delicious <i>adj 1 irreg. All forms exc. MDS&D have base</i>			[khwandawár] خوندور
	[khwandawár-] خوندور-	Unit 18	
be safe <i>phr.</i>	R7D		[khwandí pate kég-] خوندی پاتې کېږ-
bloody <i>adj 2.</i>	R2A		[khonaṛáy] خونړی
room <i>n, F1.</i>	R3B, R4A		[khúna] خونه
man of blood, assassin <i>n, M1.</i>	R3A		[khuní] خونې
nature, habit <i>n, M2.</i>	R1D		[khuy] خوی

See خور		[khwáynde] خویندې
then, as a result <i>adv.</i>	Unit 7	[khay] خي
imagination, view, thought, guess, concept <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28, R2A, R3A, R4A	[khyā] خیال
handsome <i>adj 4.</i>	PC14	[khyalí] خیالی
blessing, benefit, good deed <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A, R4C	[khayr] خیر
these things happen <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[kháyr dāse kégí] خیر داسی کیږي
good for you! <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18	[kháyr wese] خیر یوسي
well-wisher <i>n, M1.</i>	R6D	[khayrāndésh] خیراندیش
Khayray, <i>masculine first name. n, M3.</i>	Unit 21	[khayráy] خیری
See خپل		[khil] خیل
stomach <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12	[khéʔa] خپته
branch of a tribe, household, flock <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 8, Unit 26, R1F	[khei] خپل

خ

well (source of water) <i>n, F3.</i>	R1A	[tsā] خا
drop <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[tsātskay] خاڅکي
shawl <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	[tsādár] خادر
late morning <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[tsāxt] خابست
department, service, branch <i>n, F1.</i>	R6F	[tsānga] خانگه
winnow <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[tsap wanʔ] خپ وه-
wave <i>n, F1.</i>	R5E	[tsapá] خپه
thresher <i>n, Mirreg.</i>	Unit 19	[tsápār] خپر
sandal <i>n, F2</i>	Unit 13	[tsapláy] خپلي
slap <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[tsapéʔa warkawʔ] خپهړه وړکو-
nape of the neck <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28	[tsəʔ] خټ
from, together <i>prep., adv.</i>	Unit 25	[tsékha] څخه
See چراغ		[tsarāgh] خراغ
obvious, clear <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 28	[tsargánd] څرگند

express, reveal <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [tsargánd], خرگند / [tsargánda] خرگنده R2C	[tsargandaw'] - خرگند و
appear, be demonstrated <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [tsargánd] خرگند / [tsargánda] خرگنده Unit 28, R2E	[tsargandég-] - خرگند ېږ -
shape, quality <i>n, M3.</i> R7D	خرنگوالي [tsarəngwāli]
since, because <i>conj.</i> Unit 16	خرنگه چه [tsəránga tse]
master, owner <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 19	خښتن [chextán]
drink <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 6WB	خك- [tsk-]
drinking <i>n, M2.</i> R1H	خكاك [tskāk]
four <i>number.</i> Unit 4	خلور [tsalór]
forty <i>number.</i> Unit 11	خلويښت [tsalwéxt]
monument, gravestone <i>n, M3.</i> R3D	خلي [tsólai]
twenty-four <i>number.</i> Unit 11	خليرويشت [tsaleríst]
Chemkanni, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	خمكنی [tsamkaní]
sleep <i>smp. int. irreg. vb. Pst.</i> [tsəmlāst'] - خملا ست- Unit 21	خمل- [tsəməl']
shake <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 18, R3B	خند- [tsand']
edge <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28	خنده [tsánda]
side <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	خنګ [tsəng]
side by side <i>phr.</i> Unit 10	خنګ په خنګ [tsəng pə tsány]
slanting, glancing <i>adj 1., obl. forms with [ə].</i> R3C	خنګزن [tsəngzán]
elbow <i>n, F1-[ə].</i> Unit 12	خنګل [tsəngól]
how?, why? <i>question word.</i> Unit 2	خنګه [tsənga]
as soon as <i>conj.</i> Unit 8	خنګه چه [tsənga tse]
How are you? <i>greeting phr.</i> Unit 1	خنګه يې؟ [tsənga ye?]
shoulder-length hair <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i> R2B	خني [tsəne]
until <i>conj.</i> Unit 8	خو [tsol]
how many <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 8	خو [tsol]
What time? <i>phr.</i> Unit 8	خو بچې؟ [tsó baje?]
until <i>conj.</i> Unit 17	خو چه [tsó tse]

however-many-year-old <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[tso kalán] څو کلن
a few times <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[tso karáta] څو کرته
a few times <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[tsó wāre] څو وارې
fourteen <i>number.</i>	Unit 8	[tswārlas] څوارلس
various <i>adj 4.</i>	R4A	[tsórangal] څورنگه
who, whoever, someone <i>pronoun.</i>	Unit 12	[tsok] څوک
whoever <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[tsók tse] څوک چه
peak <i>n, F1.</i>	R1F	[tsúka] څوکه
guard <i>n, M1.</i>	R4F	[tsawkidār] څوکیدار
chair, seat, post, sentry <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 10, R3C	[tsawkáiy] څوکی
how much? <i>question word.</i>	Unit 18	[tsúmra] څومره
tassel <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 16	[tsundáy] څونډی
what date? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[tsoyám tārīkh] څویم تاریخ
what ...? <i>adj 4, question word.</i>	Unit 3	[tsə] ... څه
any (In non-question contexts)	Unit 6	[tsə] څه
even, not only <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24, Unit 26	[tsé tse] څه چه
what to eat <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[tsé shay wákhwrí] څه شی وڅوری
let alone <i>phr.</i>	R2D	[tsé kawé che] څه کوی چې
What does ... mean? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 4	[... tsé mānā?] څه معنا؟
for awhile <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[tsé moda] څه موده
a while ago <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[tsé moda makhke] څه موده مخکې
didn't mind <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17WB	[tsə né rāta wayə] څه نه راته ویل
What's the word for ...? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 5	[... tsé wāyi?] څه وایی؟
when? <i>question phr.</i>	Unit 6	[tsé wakht] څه وخت
what to do <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	[tsə wáki] څه وکړی
torn, broken <i>adj 4.</i>	R2B, R4A	[tsíre] څیرې
countenance <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[tserá] څېره
study <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[tseróna] څېرنه

خ

go <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [lār s-] لار س- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [tə(1)-] تله - [dz-] ځ-	
<i>Pst. Prf.</i> [lār-] لار - <i>Pst. Prf. 3MSg</i> [tə] ت Unit 3	
Zazi, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	[dzədzí] ځاځي
sacrifice <i>n, M2.</i> R4B	[dzār] څار
sacrifice <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R4D	[dzāraw-] څارو-
self, body <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 13, 15	[dzān] څان
avoid <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[dzān bachaw-] څان بچو-
take cover <i>phr.</i> R3A	[dzān panā kaw-] څان پناه کو-
be rid of <i>Phr. with der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 24	[dzān khīāsaw-] څان خلاصو-
by themselves <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[dzān dzānta] څان ځانته
make oneself known <i>phr.</i> R4C	[dzān xkāra kaw-] څان ښکاره کو-
deceive oneself <i>phr.</i> R1C	[dzān ghwəlaw-] څان غولور-
play dumb, pretend not to know something <i>phr.</i> PC9	[dzān nāgāra achaw-] څان ناگاره اچو-
be beside oneself <i>phr.</i> R3A	[dzān ná win-] څان نه ويند-
for themselves <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[dzān ta] څانته
private, separate <i>adj 2.</i> R2D, R3B	[dzāngəray] ځانگړي
place <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 3	[dzāy] ځاي
In the same place, stationary <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[dzāy pə dzāy] ځاي په ځاي
operate, make something run <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> R3B	[dzghəlaw-] ځغلو-
because, for this reason <i>conj., often begins a sentence.</i> Unit 10	[dzáka] ځکه
since <i>phr.</i> R3A	[dzáka che] ځکه چه
foam at the mouth <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[dzagúna pə khwíá ke rādz-] ځگوننه په خوله کې راځد-
time <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[dza] ځل
young <i>adj 2, n, M3.</i> R1F, R3A	[dzalmáy] ځلمي
shine <i>sm. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[dzalég-] ځلېږ-
farm, earth <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 1BWB, R1F	[dzmáka] / [mdzáka] ځمکه

animal <i>n, M Irreg. Obl. & pl. forms on base</i> [dzənāwér-] - ځناور	[dzənāwér]	ځناور
R4B		
chain <i>n, M2. Unit 13, R4D</i>	[dzandzír]	ځنځير
ancient <i>adj 1. Also adj 2. [dzəndánáy]</i> ځندنې	R2B	[dzəndán]
woods, jungle <i>n, M Irreg. OSg. [dzəngál]</i> ځنگله		[dzəngál]
DPI. [dzənglúna] ځنگلونه	DPI. [dzənglúno] ځنگلونو	Unit 26WB
against, compared to, from <i>prep. R1H, R4F</i>		[dzéne]
delay <i>phr. R4C</i>		[dzəŋ kaw-]
answer <i>n, M2. Unit 16</i>		[dzawāb]
refuse, <i>in engagement contexts. phr. PC9</i>		[dzawāb kaw-]
fire, dismiss (from a job) <i>phr. R3B</i>		[dzawāb warkaw-]
young man <i>n, M1. Unit 16</i>		[dzwān]
bother, annoy <i>imp. tr. vb. Unit 27</i>		[dzawraw-]
looking with care, gazing <i>adj 1. PC10</i>		[dzír]
suspended <i>adj 1. Unit 25, R3B</i>		[dzwárand] / [zwárand]
hang, string up <i>der. tr. vb.</i>		[dzwárandaw-] / [zwárandaw-]
<i>Prf. [zwárand] ځورند / [zwárandá] ځورنده</i>	Unit 25	
patched cloth <i>n, F1. Unit 28</i>		[dzólá]
cradle <i>n, F2. Unit 21WB</i>		[dzóléy]
<i>Alternate spelling of</i> زوی	R3A	ځوی
focus attention on, look for, watch for, look after <i>der. int. vb.</i>		[dzírég-]
<i>Prf. [dzír] ځير / [dzíra] ځيره</i>	Unit 28	
some <i>adj 4. Unit 13</i>		[dzine]

د

of <i>prep. Unit 2</i>		[de ...]
Faculty of Letters <i>phr. R1G</i>	[de adabiyāto pohandzáy]	د ادبياتو پوهنځي
horse race <i>phr. R7D</i>	[de asúno musābqá]	د اسونو مسابقه

Organization of African Unity <i>phr.</i> R2E	[de afriqā de yawwāli sāzmān]	د افريقا د يووالی سازمان
United States of America <i>phr.</i> R2E	[de amrikā mutahidā ʔayalāt]	د امريکا متحده ايالات
Victory Lycee, secondary school in Pakistan living place, home <i>phr.</i> Unit 20	R6H [de anāsər 1esá]	د النصرليسه
(eyes) full of tears <i>phr.</i> R3C	[de wosedó dzāy]	د اوسېدو ځای
avenge ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[de óxko dāke]	د اوښکو ډکي
over, on top of <i>phr.</i> Unit 2B, R2B	[de ... badái akhī-]	د ... بدل اخل-
step on, crush <i>phr.</i> R3D	[de pāsə]	د پاسه
full moon <i>phr.</i> Unit 2B	[de pəxó lānde dái kaw-]	د پښو لاندې دل کو-
about <i>phr.</i> R2E	[de pindzəlasəm spogmāy]	د پنځلسم سپوږمۍ
about ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 4	[de ... pə bāb]	د ... په باب
like ... <i>phr.</i> R1F	[de ... pə bāra ke]	د ... په باره کې
about ..., on the subject of ... <i>phr.</i> R6C	[de ... pə tser]	د ... په تېر
Instead of <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[de ... pə hāqlə]	د ... په حقله
in front of ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[de ... pə dzāy]	د ... په ځای
in ...'s opinion, view <i>phr.</i> R2A	[de ... pə mákh ke]	د ... په مخ کې
traffic light <i>phr. with n, M2.</i> Unit 8	[de ... pə nezd]	د ... په نزد
between <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	[de tarāfík tsirāgh]	د ترافیک څراغ
way of thinking <i>phr.</i> Unit 2B	[de ... tər mándz]	د ... ترمنځ
of local bureaucracy <i>phr.</i> R1D	[de tafakúr tarz]	د تفکر طرز
means of production <i>phr.</i> Unit 20	[de tāné tafsíl]	د تانې تحصیل
in one's gun sights <i>phr.</i> R3D	[de tawífd wasāyól]	د تولید وسایل
popcorn <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[de ʔopák de shpeláy lānde]	د ټوپک د شپېلۍ لاندې
Allm Bridge, bridge in Logar. <i>phr.</i> Unit 8	[de jwāro puláy]	د جوارو پولۍ
pajamas <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[de alím pul]	د حلیم پول
land reform <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[de khób dareshí]	د خوب دریشی
	[de mdzákə islāhāt]	د ځمکې اصلاحات

secretary of office affairs <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[de daftarı chāro munshí]	د دفترى چارو منشى
in friendship <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[de dostí pə stórgal]	د دوستى په سترگه
under-presidency <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[de ryāsát lānde]	د رياست لاندې
confide in one another <i>phr.</i>	R61	[de zṛə khwāíś sara kaw-]	د زړه خواله سره كو-
weekly bulletin <i>phr.</i>	R2	[de zírí jaridá]	د زيرى جريده
any price <i>phr.</i>	R3A	[də sár pə sawdā]	د سر په سودا
casualty <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[de sar zyān āṛawálay]	د سر زيان اړولى
Salim Kelay, village in Logar.	Unit 8	[de salím kálay]	د سليم كلى
X seems good to Y, Y likes X <i>phr., expresses liking for something.</i>	Unit 7	[X de Y xá yisi]	X د Y په ايسى
secretary of public relations <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[de ŷámá taṛāloqāto munshí]	د عامه تعلقاتو منشى
PLO,		[de falastín azadí wuxtúnkay sāzmān]	د فلسطين آزادى غوښتونكى سازمان
Palestine Liberation Organization <i>phr.</i>	R2E		
College Intersection <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[de kālí] chārsú]	د كالج چارسو
Ministry of Agriculture <i>phr.</i>		[de karáne wezārát]	د کرنې وزارت
<i>also spelled</i>			د کرهني وزارت
bracelet <i>phr. with n, M3.</i>	Unit 13	[de lās bangṛáy]	د لاس بنگړى
shortening of his hand, limiting of his power <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[de lās landedól]	د لاس لنډيدل
Logar River <i>phr.</i>	Unit 8	[de logár sin(d)]	د لوگرسيند
adult (literacy) course <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	[de loyāno kwārs]	د لويانو كورس
because of <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[de ... lə amála]	د ... له امله
according to <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[de ... lə mékhe]	د ... له مخې
respect, care about <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[de ... mékh ta gor-]	د ... مخ ته گور-
previously <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[de mékha]	د مخه
press secretary <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[de matbuṛāto munshí]	د مطبوعاتو منشى

general press	[de matbuʔatī chāro sarmunshī]	د مطبوعاتی چارو سرمنشي
secretary <i>phr.</i>	R7A	
Ministry of Education <i>phr.</i>	R1G	د معارف وزارت [de mārīf wizzārāt]
United Nations <i>phr.</i>	R2E	د ملگرو ملتو سازمان [de mǎlgéro mlátó sāzmān]
place where the sun goes down	[də nmar prewāté læ paláwa]	د نمر پرېواته له پلوه
<i>phr.</i>	R1G	
except for <i>phr.</i>	R1E	د ... نه پرته [də ... na práta]
to promote enjoyment <i>phr.</i>	R5E	د ولوله انگیزه [de walwala angéza]
because of <i>phr. with</i> د.	R3D	د وجې نه [de wáje na]
History of Herat, <i>title. phr.</i>	Unit 21	د هرات تاریخنامه [de herāt tārikhnāmá]
about him <i>phr.</i>	R3D	د هغه متعلق [de hagma mutaʔéq]
all of them <i>phr.</i>	R7B	د یو مخې [de yáw məkhe]
this, these (up close) <i>demonstrative. DSg.</i>	[dǎ] دا / [dǎgha] دغه	[dǎ] دا
	<i>DPl.</i> [dǎghe] د غې, <i>DSg.</i> [dǎghə] دغه, <i>DPl.</i> [dǎgho] دغو	Unit 4, Unit 11
she, her (in sight) <i>3FSg strong pronoun, sub/obj position</i>	Unit 11	[dǎ] دا
let alone <i>phr.</i>	PC14	دا خو څه کوی [dǎ kho tsé kawi]
for awhile <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14	دا څه موده [dǎ tsé modá]
It's been a week since ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12	دا یوه هفته کیږی [dǎ yawá hafta kégi]
eternal, always <i>adv.</i>	R6C	دائیم [dǎyím]
midwife <i>n, F4.</i>	R3C	دائی [dǎyí]
convene <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 27	دایرو [dǎyeraw-]
cause to enter <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[dǎkhəl] داخل / [dǎkhələ] داخله	[dǎkhələw-] داخلو-
	R4F	
attendance <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17	داخله تعداد [dǎkhlíá tedǎd]
enter <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R2B, R7D	داخلېږ- [dǎkhléq-]
generosity, giving <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	داد [dǎd]
property <i>n, F Irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 24	دارایی [dǎrāyí]
dosing with medicine <i>phr.</i>	R3C	دارو درمل [dǎru darmái]
spurt <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	دارې وه- [dǎre wah-]

story <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[dāstān] داستان
such, so, thus <i>adv.</i> Unit 15WB	[dāse] داسې
lentils <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg.</i> Alw. pl. Unit 24	[dāl] دال
stable, cubicle, three-walled room <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[dālān] دالان
there <i>adv.</i> Unit 9	[dāita] دالته
snare, trap <i>n</i> , M2. R4A	[dām] دام
run, go <i>smp. int. vb.</i> R2C	[dāng-] دانگ-
seed, grain of wheat <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 19	[dāna] دانه
piece <i>n</i> , F1., grammatical quantifier. R2A	[dāna] دانه
spread out, scattered <i>phr.</i> R3D	[dānā wāna] دانه وانه
here and there <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[dāna dāna] دانه دانه
Daudzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[dāwudzī] داودزی
veil, part of head covering a woman covers her face with. <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[dāwān] داون
pressure <i>n</i> , M2. R7A	[dabāw] دباو
diploma, certificate <i>n</i> , F1. R1C	[diplomá] دپلومه
gem, jewel <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[dur] در
shower with jewels <i>phr.</i> R1G	[dur āfshānī kaw ²] در افشانی کو-
Durrani, Pashtun tribal group <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	[durānī] درانی
pain, sadness <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[dārd] درد
headache <i>n</i> , M2. R6I	[dardesar] درد سر
pained one, sensitive one <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg.</i> Osg. [dardmán] دردمن	[dardmán] دردمن
OPl. [dardmāno] دردمنو R4C	
ache, have pain <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 21	[dardég-] دردېږ-
lesson <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. Unit 6	[dars] درس
study <i>phr.</i> Unit 6WB	[dārs way-] درس وای-
right?/okay? <i>phr. linking parts of a set of instructions</i> Unit 8	[drust?] درست؟
textbook <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	[darsī kitāb] درسی کتاب
threshold, stage <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[darshāl] درشل
give (to you) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress-shift.</i> Unit 9	[dar+kaw ²] درکو-

I can give you <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[darkawəlay səm] درکولی شم
had <i>dialectal variant of past tenses of</i> لړ -	R1C	[darlod(ál)-] درلود
Alternative of در ټه	R1D	[dérta] درله
stack <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18WB	[dérmand] درمند
respect <i>n, M3.</i>	R6E	[dranāwáy] درناوی
respect <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[dranáxt] درنښت
heavy weaponry <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[draná waslál] درنه وسله
door <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 20WB	[dərwāzál] دروازه
mistruths, lies, falsehoods <i>n, M2. Alw. pl.</i>	R1D, R4D	[drogh] دروغ
false, lying, untruthful <i>adj 1.</i>	R4E	[droghjén] دروغجن
heavy, severe, respected <i>adj 1. F base</i> [drānd-]	دراند	[drund] دروند
<i>FDSg.</i> [drāndál] درانده	Unit 19, Unit 27, R6E	
twenty-three <i>number.</i>	Unit 11	[dérwíst] درويشت
valley, gorge <i>n, F1.</i>	R4B, R4C	[darál] دره
tambourine <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 16	[daryā] دريا
suit <i>n, F Irreg. DSg., DPI., OSg.</i> [dareshí]	دریشی	[dareshí] دریشی
<i>DPI.</i> [daresháyol] دریشیو	Unit 13	
third party <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 27	[drəyamgaray] دریمگری
three <i>number.</i>	Unit 4	[dre] درې
wait, stand up, stop <i>snip. int. vb.</i>	Unit 7	[darég-] درېږ -
<i>See</i> درد		[daɾd] درد
painful <i>adj 4.</i>	R3D	[daɾd nāká] درد ناکه
broken into pieces, shattered <i>phr.</i>	R4B	[dárə wáɾə] درې وړې
'Book of the Turban', <i>Khushal Khān Khattak's book on the subject of manhood. n, F1.</i>	Unit 24	[dastārnāmá] دستار نامه
signature <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L	[dəskhát] دستخط
tablecloth <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[distarkhān] دسترخوان
band, combo <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 15WB	[dəstá] دسته
handkerchief <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16	[dusmál] دسمال

plain <i>n, F1.</i>	R4C		[daxl] دښت
enemy <i>n, M irreg. DP1., OSg.</i>	[duxmán] دښمن		[duxmán] دښمن
	<i>OPI.</i> [duxmáno] دښمنو	Unit 9	
enmity <i>n, F3.</i>	R7D		[duxmaní] دښمنی
enmity <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 22		[duxmanáy] دښمنی
prayer <i>n, F3.</i>	R6D		[dóʔā] دعا
bring suit <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25		[dawā kaw˘] دعوأ كو-
the same <i>phr.</i>	R6I		[dagháse] دغسی
It's here. <i>phr.</i>	Unit 1		[dégħa da.] دغه ده.
in that case <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24		[dégħa ɖawáí] دغه ډول
in addition, also <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15		[dégħa rāz] دغه راز
office <i>n, M irreg. Like M2 except OSg.</i>	[daftár] دفتر	Unit 5, Unit 14	[daftár] دفتر
minute <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25		[daqıqá] دقیقه
Alternate spelling of دوکاندار			دکاندار
comfort <i>n, F1.</i>	R1G		[delāsāyına] دلاساينه
January-February <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 14		[dálwa] دلو
reason, excuse <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16, R7 B		[dalí] دلیل
charm, prayer for a cure from a holy man <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C		[dam] دم
mind, attention <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28, R4F		[damāgh] دماغ
mental <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 23		[damāghí] دماغي
plain at foot of mountain <i>n, M irreg. All forms same.</i>	R4C		[damán] دمن
charm, mesmerize <i>phr.</i>	R4F		[damaw˘] دمو-
rest <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6		[dáma] دمه
job, duty <i>n, F1.</i>	R3B		[dánda] دنده
world <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 18		[dunyā] دنيا
medicine <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12		[dawā] دوا
continuation <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7D		[dawām] دوام
both <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20		[dwāra] دواړه
continue <i>phr.</i>	Unit 12, R3B		[dawār warkaw-] دوام وركو

summer <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 28	[dóbay] دوبي
smoke <i>n</i> , M2. R4D	[dud] دود
period <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 27	[dawrá] دوره
custom, tradition <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 11, Unit16	[dod] دود
dust <i>n</i> , F1. R3B	[dúra] دوره
hill <i>n</i> , M2. R4D	[dozákh] دوزخ
friend <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 12	[dost] دوست
friendship <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 25	[dostí] دوستي
Monday <i>n</i> , F1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 6	[dúshambe] دوشنبې
shop <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7WB	[dukān] دوكان
shopkeeper <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 10WB	[dukāndār] دوكاندار
state (political entity), wealth <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27, R7E	[dawlát] دولت
so ... that <i>phr.</i> Unit 5	[dúmra ... tse] دومره ... چه
cuckold <i>adj</i> 1. <i>No feminine forms.</i> R1G	[dawés] دووس
twelve <i>number.</i> Unit 8	[dólas] دوولس
two <i>number.</i> Unit 4	[dwa] دوه
twenty-two <i>number</i> Unit 11	[dwáwíst] دوه ويشت
name of lunar month <i>phr.</i> R5D	[doyéma khor] دوهمه خور
they, them (<i>in sight</i>) 3PI M & F <i>strong pronoun, all positions</i> Unit 11	[duy] دوی
all of them <i>phr.</i> Unit 2	[duy tóí] دوی ټول
is <i>vb.</i> , 3Sg. Unit 2	[da] ده
him (<i>in sight</i>) 3MSg. <i>strong pronoun, obj. of prep. position</i> Unit 11	[də] ده
Denaw, village in Logar. <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 8	[denáw] ده نو
terror <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[dahshát] دهشت
tenant farmer <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 20	[deqān] دهقان
are <i>vb</i> , 3PI.. Unit 2	[di] دی
is <i>vb</i> , 3Sg. . Unit 2	[da] / [day] دی
he, him (<i>in sight</i>) 3MSg. <i>strong pronoun, sub/obj position.</i> Unit 11	[day] دی
thirteen <i>number.</i> Unit 8	[dyārlas] ديارلس

diplomat <i>n, M1.</i>	R7D	[diplomāt]	د دیپلومات
seeing, sight <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C, R6J	[didán]	د دیدن
democratic <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 27	[dimokrātfk]	د دیموکراتیک
religion, often the second part of a male name. <i>n, M2.</i>		[dln]	د دین
<i>Ar. pl. [adiyān]</i>	ادیان R6E		
religious <i>adj 4. Ar.</i>	Unit 12	[dln]	د دینی
your (sg) <i>weak poss. pronoun.</i>	Unit 4	[de]	دې
you (sg) (<i>weak pronoun, direct form.</i>)	Unit 10	[de]	دې
her (in sight) <i>3FSg. strong pronoun, obj of prep position</i>	Unit 11	[de]	دې
afterwards <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[de na pás]	دې نه پس
these days, now <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14	[de wrádzó]	دې ورځو
thirty <i>number.</i>	Unit 11	[ders]	دېرش
gathering place, meeting place <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 22, R1D	[derá]	دېره
Basmati rice <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11WB	[deradunáy wrídze]	دېره دونی ریځی
become stationed <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[derá niw´]	دېره نیو-
pan <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 24	[degáy]	دېگی
crazy man <i>n, M1. Persian equivalent of</i>	لېونی. R4C	[dewāna]	دېوانه

د

condolence, confidence <i>phr.</i>	R2E, R3B	[daḡ giróna]	د اډ گیرنه
be confident <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 28WB	[dāḡa kéḡ-]	د اډه کېږ-
terrorism <i>phr.</i>	R7E	[dār āchawóna]	د اراچونه
threatening, scary <i>adj 2.</i>	R7D	[dārāwúnkay]	د ارونکی
be afraid <i>imp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 24	[dārég-]	د اریږ-
full <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 10	[ḡak]	د اک
male doctor <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 2	[ḡakṭár]	د اکتر
plain, field <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27WB	[ḡāḡ]	د اگ
post office <i>n, F1.</i>	R6G	[ḡāḡ-khāná]	د اگخانه

dollar <i>n</i> , M2. R2D	[ḡālár] ډالر
stone <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 2B, R4C, R5D	[ḡabáral] ډبره
holder for snuff, container (in general) <i>n</i> , M3. R1D	[ḡab1áy] ډبلی
deputy (government official) <i>n</i> , M1. R1D	[ḡepṭ1] ډپټی
side <i>n</i> , F1. R3B	[ḡáḡal] ډډه
shot <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 15	[ḡáza] ډزه
full <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 16, R4C	[ḡák] ډک
piece of wood, bush <i>n</i> , M3. R3C	[ḡákay] ډکی
ground, arena, battlefield <i>n</i> , M2. R1C, R7D	[ḡagár] ډگر
group <i>n</i> , F1. PC10, R1C, R7D	[ḡá1a] ډله
in groups <i>phr</i> . Unit 15	[ḡá1a ḡá1a] ډله ډله
musician, drummer, barber <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 15, R2B	[ḡam] ډم
valley <i>n</i> , M2. PC14	[ḡand] ډند
skinny <i>adj</i> irreg. MDSg., DPI, [ḡangár] ډنگر DPI. [ḡangárol] ډنگرو F forms like F1 on base [ḡangár-] - ډنگر Unit 2B	[ḡangár] ډنگر
immersed <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 2B	[ḡub] ډوب
food, bread <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 6	[ḡoḡáy] ډوډی
eat <i>phr</i> . Unit 6	[ḡoḡáy khwr-] ډوډی خور-
kind <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7WB.	[ḡáwal] ډول
drum <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15, R2B, PC1	[ḡol] ډول
different kinds of <i>phr</i> . Unit 15	[ḡáwal ḡáwal] ډول ډول
drummer <i>n</i> , M1. R2B	[ḡolch1] ډولچی
cart for transporting bride to her husband's house <i>n</i> , F2. R3C	[ḡoláy] ډولۍ
shot <i>n</i> , F1. Waziri dialect. R2B	[ḡ1ḡal] ډیده
Deihl <i>n</i> , M2. R4F	[ḡiláy] ډیلی
duty <i>n</i> , F2. R7A	[ḡyut1] ډیوتی
foyer, public area just inside the main gate of a kalā. <i>n</i> , F2. R3C	[ḡiwḡáy] ډیوډی
lamp <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25, R1E, R4A	[ḡiwá] ډیوه
many, very <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 2, Unit 3	[ḡer] ډېر

it's very likely that <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[ḡer zhtimā] lari tsel] دېر احتمال لري چه
trash heap <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16	[ḡerān] ديران

ذ

atom <i>n, F1.</i>	R4A	[zará] ذره
means, method <i>n, F1.</i>	R1E	[zarí?á] ذريعه
misery, downtrodden state <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	[zrlát] ذلت
dishonored <i>adj 1.</i>	R1H	[zalí] ذليل
guarantee <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[zamá wah-] ذمه وه-
taste, preference <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A, R4A	[zawq] ذوق
mind, consciousness <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[zihān] ذهن

ر

here, to the place where I am <i>adv.</i>	Unit 7	[rā] را
me <i>weak pronoun, obl. form.</i>	Unit 10	[rā] را
open up, expose <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R4F	[rā xkārāw-] را بکارو-
Show me ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 1	[... rā wāxāya.] را وښه.
relationship <i>n, F1. Ar. pl. [rawābét] روابط is masc.</i>	Unit 16	[rābetá] رابطه
Rabya, feminine first name. <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 2	[rābyā] رابيا
arrival <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[rātág] راتگ
Can you come? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 8	[rātlay se?] راتلای شي؟ / راتلی شي؟
See -راځ-		[rātlay-] راتللا-
upcoming <i>adj. 2.</i>	R2A, R6L	[rātlaynkay] راتلونکی
See -راځ-		رات
rest, comfort <i>n, M2.</i>	R4B	[rāñát] راحت
come (to me) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf. [rā+s-] را ش-</i>		[rā+dz-] راځ-
<i>Imp. [rātlay(ə)-] راتللا- Pst. Prf. [rāghl(ə)-] راغللا-</i>		
<i>Past Prf. 3MSg. [rātá] راته</i>	Unit 4, Unit 9	

come <i>imperative form of</i> راځه - Unit 6	[rādza]	راځه
Come sit down. <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	[rādza kéna]	راځه کښته .
secret <i>n, M2.</i> R4E	[rāz]	راز
kind <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 23	[rāz]	راز
all kinds (of), different <i>phr.</i> R3B	[rāz rāz]	راز راز
fitting, suitable <i>adj 1.</i> R6C	[rāst]	راست
come back <i>der. int. vb.</i> R4D	[rāstanég-]	راستنېږ -
See راځه -	[rāsh-]	راش -
shovel <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28	[rāshbél]	راشپېل / راشپېل
satisfied <i>adj 4.</i> R1G	[rāzi]	راضی
accept, go along with <i>phr.</i> R3A	[rāzi kég-]	راضی کیږ -
See راځه -		راغلا -
I came <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[rāghlam]	راغلم
gather <i>der. int. vb.</i> R3C	[rāghundég-]	راغوندېږ -
remove, take off <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> R3D	[rāksh-]	راکښ -
give (to me) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb, stress-shift.</i> Unit 9	[rā+kaw-]	راکو -
establish, create <i>phr.</i> Unit 27	[rāmándz ta kaw-]	را منځ ته کو -
until now <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	[rāwrústa]	راوروسته
bring (to me) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb, stress-shift.</i> Unit 9	[rā+wɔ-]	راوړ -
bring <i>dbl. irreg tr. vb, stress-shift. Used with modes of transportation and abstract nouns. Compare with</i> راوړ - R6I	[rā wast-]	راوسته -
since, for (with time phrases) <i>adv.</i> R7A	[rāhíse]	راهیسي
opinion, vote <i>n, F1.</i> R6A	[rāya]	رایه
type of stringed musical instrument. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 24WB, PC1	[rabāb]	رباب
verse form of four lines with syllable and rhyme patterns <i>n, M Irreg.</i>	[rubāʔ]	رباعي
<i>Pl. [rubāʔāt]</i> رباعیات R4A, R6D		
blink <i>n, M2.</i> R3C, R3D	[rap]	رپ
quivering <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 28	[rapā]	رپا
report <i>n, M2.</i> R7D	[rapó]	رپوت

quiver, wave, jerk <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25, R1G, R1F	[rapég-] رپېرپ
president <i>n, M1. Ar.</i>	R1G	[raʔ[is] رئیس
mercy <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5	[raħmát] رحمت
holiday <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 5	[rukhsat1] رخصتی
be released, excused, dismissed; leave, go away from <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R3C, R4E	[rukhsatég-] رخصتېرپ
jealousy <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[rákha] رخه
regime <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7D, R7E	[rizh1m] رژیم
die (of a flower, when the petals fall) <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	R1G	[razhég-] رژېرپ
mission <i>n, M2.</i>	R7B	[risā1át] رسالت
publication, pamphlet <i>n, F1.</i>	R6B, R6F	[risā1á] رساله
restaurant <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[rasturān] رستوران
ceremony, custom <i>n, M irreg. DP1.</i> [marāšém] مراسم <i>DP1.</i> [marāšémo] مراسمو	Unit 15	[rásém] رسم
official <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 20	[rasm1] رسمي
formal banquet <i>phr.</i>	R2D	[rasm1 melmastyā] رسمي مېلمستيا
cause to reach <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 10	[rasaw ² -] رسو
revealed <i>adj 4.</i>	R4E	[roswā] رسوا
messenger, prophet, Rasul, <i>masculine first name.</i>	Unit 22, 28	[rasú1] رسول
reach <i>smp. int. vb. Used with</i> ت ... <i>phrases.</i>	Unit 8	[raség-] رسېرپ
(personal) contact <i>n, M1.</i>	R7A	[rishtadár] رشته دار
truth <i>n, F3.</i>	R1D	[rixtyā] رښتيا
by the way, true <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 2, Unit 9	[rixtyā] رښتيا
really <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2, Unit 13	[rixtyā...hám] رښتيا هم
true, real <i>adj 2.</i>	R3A	[rixtyānáy] رښتياني
sincere, real <i>adj 2.</i>	R1G	[rixtyānáy] رښتيني
<i>abbreviation for Ar.</i> [radlyálahu ʔanhú], <i>used when one of the Prophet's associates is mentioned. phr.</i>	R1H	رض
consent, approval, pleasure <i>n, F3.</i>	R4D, R7C	[razā] رضا

subjects (of a king) <i>n, M irreg. Sg., pl. forms same.</i>	R4F	[raʕlyát] رعیت
roll around <i>sm. irreg. int. vb. Pst. [rghəxt-] رغښت-</i>	R1F	[rghəʕ-] رغړ-
dance <i>n, M2. PC 7</i>		[raqás] رقص
amount <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [arqám] ارقام</i>	R6B	[raqám] رقم
antagonist, rival, snoop <i>n, M1.</i>	R4A	[raqáb] رقيب
vein <i>n, M2.</i>	R1H	[rag] رگ
secret <i>n, M2.</i>	R1A	[ramz] رمز
sick (one) <i>adj 1. Unit 20, R7A</i>		[randzúr] رنخور
color, dye <i>n, M2. Unit 12, R2A</i>		[rang] رنگ
colorful <i>adj 4. R5E</i>		[rangāráng] رنگارنگ
beautiful, colorful <i>adj 1. R4B, R4C</i>		[rangín] رنگين
light <i>n, F1. Unit 24WB</i>		[raṇā] رڼا
suck <i>sm. irreg. tr. vb. Pst. stem [rud-] رود</i>	R4C	[raw-] رو-
passage <i>n, M2. R3C</i>		[raw gudár] روگودر
legitimate act <i>n, F3. Unit 25</i>		[rawā] روا
<i>See رابطه</i>		[rawābét] روابط
custom <i>n, M2. Unit 27WB</i>		[rawā] رواج
be used (to), become customary <i>der. intr. vb. Unit 18</i>		[rawā]égg- رواجېږ-
current, ongoing <i>adj 1. R7D</i>		[rawān] روان
start out <i>der. int. vb. Prf. [rawān] روان / [rawāna] روانه</i>	Unit 8	[rawānég-] روانېږ-
story, narrative <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [rawāyāt] روايات</i>	R4D	[rawāyát] روايت
rupee, Pakistani unit of currency, ca. 25 = \$1. In 1991. <i>n, F2. R6B, R7D</i>		[rupáy] روپۍ
soul, spirit <i>n, M2. R3C, R4A</i>		[ruʕ] روح
spiritual <i>adj 4. Unit 26</i>		[ruʕānī] روحاني
food from God, manna, bounty <i>n, M irreg. All forms same. Unit 24, R7B</i>		[rozí] روزی
fasting, Islamic custom, also name of Islamic month. <i>n, F1. R7C</i>		[rozhá] روژه
fast (go without eating) <i>phr. R7C</i>		[rozhá nis-] روژه نیسه-
Russian (person) <i>n, M1. Unit 17</i>		[rus] روس

Russia <i>n, f1.</i> Unit 1	[rusyá] روسیه
bright <i>adj 1.</i> R4A	[ruxān] روښان
clarify, brighten <i>der. tr. vb. Perf.</i> [ruxān] روښان	[ruxānaw-] روښانو
/[ruxāna] روښانه R7E	
healthy <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 12	[rogh] روغ
perfectly well <i>phr.</i> Unit 2B	[rogh ramáṭ] روغ رمت
greet each other, shake hands, welcome each other <i>phr.</i>	[roghbar kaw-] روغبار کو-
PC9, PC11	
hospital <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 2	[roghtún] روغتون
health <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 12	[roghtyā] روغتیا
reconciliation <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 27	[rógha] روغه
tomato <i>phr.</i> Unit 18	[rumí bānjān] رومی بانجان
behavior, approach <i>n, F1.</i> R3D	[rawlyá] رویه
lead, influence <i>phr.</i> R2A	[rahbarí kaw-] رهبری کو-
guide, leader, instructor <i>n, M1.</i> R5C	[rahnamā] رهنما
go <i>Kandahar dialect equiv. of - ځ.</i> R1C, R6I	[rahi kég-] رهی کمپ-
hypocrisy <i>n, F3.</i> R7C	[riyā] ریا
math <i>n, F irreg. All forms same.</i> Unit 17	[riāzī] ریاضی
Intermediary, emissary, go-between (male) <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 16	[raybār] ریبار
intermediary, emissary, go-between (female) <i>n, F1.</i> R4F	[raybāra] ریباره
strip of cloth <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 2B	[ritāra] ریتاره
root <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 23	[rixá] ریښه
mow, cut, reap <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 18	[reb-] رېب-
shiver <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 2B, R3B	[regdég-] رېږدېږ-
Railway Road <i>phr.</i> R6F	[relwey ród] رېلوې روډ

ړ

See ړوند	ړانده [rāndó]
destroy, disperse <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [rang] ړنگ / [ránga] ړنگه R7C	ړنگو- [rangaw-]
See لومبیه	ړومبیه [rumbáy]
blind person <i>n, M Irreg. Dsg.</i> [rund] ړوند <i>DPl., OSg.</i> [rāndó] ړانده	ړوند [rund]
<i>DPl.</i> [randó] ړندو Unit 10, R3C	

ز

miserable <i>adj 1.</i> R4B	زار [zār]
swing, rock <i>sm. 'impersonal transitive' vb. Pst. stem</i> [zang-] ښنگ- Unit 17, R1F	ښنگ- [zāng-]
cradle <i>n, F3.</i> R1F	ښانگو [zāngó]
suck <i>sm. tr. vb.</i> R4E	ښبښ- [zbex-]
injured <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 22	ښخمي [zakhmi]
study <i>n, F1.</i> R3B	زده کړه [zdá kṛa]
teach <i>phr.</i> Unit 17	زده کو- [zda kaw-]
student (female) <i>n, F1. Pashto constructed word.</i> Unit 3	زده کوونکې [zda kawúnkel]
quick, soon <i>adv.</i> Unit 2B	زر [zar]
thousand <i>number. Pl.</i> [zara] زره Unit 11	زر [zar]
soon, quickly <i>phr.</i> R3C	زر تر زره [zár tar zára]
apricot <i>n, M Irreg. All forms same. Some use pl.</i> [zardāiān] زردالان Unit 18	زردالو [zardāiá]
medium green, grass green <i>adj 1.</i> R2B	زرغون [zarghún]
thousands <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	زرهاوو [zərhāwo]
golden <i>adj 1.</i> R1F, R1G	زرین [zarín]
sunbeam (lit. 'golden ray'), <i>column title in newspaper. phr.,</i> R7C	زرینه وړانگه [zarína wrānga]

age, antiquity <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28	[zarəxt]	زړښت
heart <i>n</i> , M2. Diminutive of زړه. PC10, R4C	[zarəgáy]	زړگي
like, be fond of someone <i>phr.</i> PC9	[zrə wobə prétskəl-]	زړه اوبه پرې څکل-
content oneself <i>phr.</i> R3A	[zrə sabraw-]	زړه صبرو-
not have the heart <i>phr. with</i> ښه R7B	[zrə ná xə kaw-]	زړه نه ښه کو-
heart <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	[zrə]	زړه
eats at my heart <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[zrə khwarəí dí]	زړه خوړل دی
heart pounds <i>phr.</i> Unit 28WB	[zrə drabég-]	زړه درېږي
feel like <i>phr. Logical subj. is pass. phr., logical obj.</i> <i>is</i> ښه ... <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[zrə keg-]	زړه کېږي-
it's my wish <i>phr.</i> Unit 16WB	[zrə me da]	زړه مې دی
attractive <i>phr.</i> R2B	[zrə wrúnkay]	زړه وړنکي
brave, big-hearted <i>adj Irreg. Like adj 1, but [a] in last syllable</i> <i>becomes [ə] in MQP1 and F forms.</i> Unit 16WB	[zrawár]	زړور
core, seed <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	[zəray]	زړي
courage <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[zghard]	زغرد
suffer, bear <i>phr.</i> R7C	[zghám kaw-]	زغم کو-
type of bush. <i>phr.</i> R3D	[zuqúm]	زقوم
moan <i>n</i> , M2. R4E	[zgerwáy]	زگېروي
curls <i>n</i> , F1. Alw. pl. R4A, R4F	[zúífe]	زلني
young man <i>n</i> , M3. R1C	[zalmáy]	زلسي
my strong pronoun <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	[dí mā]	زما
I panicked <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[dí mā wārpār khatā sə]	زما وار پار خطا شه
time <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26	[zamān]	زمان
period, time, age <i>n</i> , F1. R6E	[zamānā]	زمانه
rice dish with spinach and lamb <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 7	[zamarúd chaláw]	زمر دچلو
Zmarak, Pashtun masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M1 Unit 22	[zmarák]	زمرک
Ilon, Pashtun masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	[zmaráy]	زمری
Pashto month equal to اسد. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 14	[zmaráy]	زمری

lioreess <i>n, F2.</i> R1H		[zmaróy] زمري
our <i>strong pronoun phr.</i> Unit 8		[di múng] زمونږ
landowner <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 25		[zamindār] زميندار
farm, work land <i>phr.</i> Unit 25		[zamindārí kaw´] زمينداري کو-
prison <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 21, R4A		[zandān] زندان
life <i>n, M3.</i> R1G		[zandagí] زندگي
knee <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [zanganúna] زنگونه <i>DPI.</i> [zanganúno] زنگونو Unit 12		[zangún] زنگون
chin <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 12, R4F		[zána] زنه
strength <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 18		[zor] زور
old <i>adj 5.</i> Unit 17		[zor] زور
son-in-law, bridegroom <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 15WB		[zum] زوم
son <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [zámán] زامن <i>OSg.</i> [zoy] زوی <i>DPI.</i> [zámáno] زامنو Unit 21		[zoy] زوی
one whose son has died <i>phr.</i> R3A		[zoy mórāy] زوی مری
I <i>1 Sg. strong pronoun, subj. position.</i> Unit 3, 11		[zə] زه
poison <i>n, M2. A1w. pl.</i> R3C		[záhar] زهر
miserable <i>adj 1.</i> R4F		[zahír] زهیر
much, high, heavy <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 4, Unit 9, Unit 10		[zyāt] زیات
more, often <i>adv.</i> Unit 23, R3B		[zyātára] زیاتره
extra <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 24		[zyātagí] زیاتگي
amplify, make bigger, add to <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R2E		[zyātaw´] زیاتو-
any more <i>adv.</i> Unit 12		[zyātfí] زیاتي
increase <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [zyāt] زیات / [zyāta] زیاته R2A		[zyātég-] زیاتېږ-
try, go to the trouble <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6A		[zyār kaw´] زیار کو-
make an effort <i>phr.</i> R1C		[zyār lwan-] زیار لونه-
Kandehar dialect equivalent of ډېر زیات کار وکړ Unit 17		[zyār wákísh] زیار وکيښ
shrine <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 19, R1E		[ziyārát] زیارت

loss, harm <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23, R2A, R3A	[zyān] زیان
message, good news <i>name of bulletin published in Kabul. n, M3.</i>	R2, R5E	[zəray] زېری
hepatitis <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 12	[zəráy] زېری
birth <i>n, F1.</i>	R5C	[zegedána] زېږېدنه
be born <i>sm. int. vb.</i>	Unit 22 R5C	[zegég-] زېږېد-
ژ		
cry <i>sm. 'impersonal transitive' vb. Pst stem</i> [zar-]	ژر-	[zār-] ژار-
	Unit 17, R3B, R4A	
jaw <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[zāma] ژامه
linguistics <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 3	[záb pohana] ژب پوهنه
tongue, language <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12, 14	[zābal] ژبه
soon <i>adv.</i>	R5E	[zhar] ژر
quickly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 25, R3B	[zar] ژر
often <i>adv.</i>	Unit 24	[zár zar] ژر ژر
mill <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 20WB	[zránda] ژرنده
crying, tears <i>n, F3.</i>	R3B	[zharā] ژړا
start to cry <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[zarā wardz-] ژړا وړخ-
yoke (for oxen) <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18	[zagh] ژغ
promise <i>n, F1.</i>	R3B	[zhmána] ژمنه
winter <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 5	[zámay] ژمی
Geneva <i>n, M2.</i>	R2E	[zhaníw] ژنیو
young man <i>n, M1. Waziri dialect</i>	R2B	[zhéray] ژنی
injure, hurt <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [zobál] ژوبل / [zóbala]	ژوبله	[zoba] ډولو-
	Unit 17WB	
be hurt, injured <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [zóbál] ژوبل / [zóbala]	ژوبله	[zoblég-] ژوبلېد-
	Unit 12	

deep <i>adj 1. F stem</i> [zhawár-] ژور R2E, R3B	[zhawár] ژور
journalism <i>n, M2. Unit 2</i>	[zhornālfizm] ژورناليزم
life <i>n, M2. Unit 16</i>	[zwand] ژوند
life <i>n, M2. R1C</i>	[zhwandún] ژوندون
alive, lively <i>adj 2. Unit 16, R6C</i>	[zhwandáy] ژوندي
May you be alive, <i>Greeting phrase Unit 19</i>	[zhwandáy wose] ژوندي اوسې .
yellow <i>adj 1. Unit 12</i>	[zer] ژېر
edge <i>n, F2. Unit 28</i>	[zay] ژي

ډ

put <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf. [kégd-] کېږد- Pst. Imp. [kəxod(ə)-] کېږد- [gd-]</i>	ډد- [gd-]
- <i>Pst. Prf. [kəxod(ə)-] کېږودل- Alternate forms: Pst. Imp. [ixod(ə)-] اېښودل- Pst. Prf. [ixod(ə)-] اېښودل- Unit 12, R3B</i>	
Kandahar dialect equivalent of غږې R61	[zhagh] ډغ

س

one's soul climbs (i.e. one dies) <i>phr. Unit 25</i>	سا ... خټ- [sā ... khat-]
historical background <i>n, F1. Ar. pl. [sawābēq] سابق is masc. Unit 27WB</i>	سابقه [sābēqa]
Safī, Pashtun tribe. <i>n, M3. Unit 22</i>	[sāpī] ساپي
keep <i>imp. tr. vb. Unit 16, R1D</i>	سات- [sāt-]
preservation, protection, defense <i>n, F1. Unit 28, R2A</i>	ساتنه [sātēna]
area <i>n, F1. R7B</i>	[sāhā] ساحه
stupid, simple-minded, naive, unsophisticated, artless <i>adj 4. Unit 25, R2A</i>	[sādā] ساده
feel cold <i>phr. Logical subj. is poss. phr. Unit 26</i>	ساره کېږ- [sārə keg-]
violin-like instrument. <i>n, F1. PC1</i>	[sārānga] سارنگه
music, instrument <i>n, M2. Unit 15, 24WB, R4C</i>	[sāz] ساز

organization <i>n</i> , M2. R2E	[sāzmān] سازمان
musician <i>n</i> , M4. Unit 15	[sāzənīá] سازنده
hour <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 10	[sāt] ساعت
wristwatch <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[sāt] ساعت
cupbearer, wine server <i>n</i> , M1. R4C	[sāq] ساقی
Arabic/Persian form of poetry addressed to the cupbearer. <i>n</i> , F1. R4C	[sāq nāmá] ساقی نامه
yearly <i>adj</i> 4. R6B	[sālānā] سالانه
unharmed <i>adj</i> 1. R3A	[sālīm] سالم
scarf <i>n</i> , M1 irreg. Dsg. [sālú] سالو DPl. [sālūgān] سالوگان OSg. [sālú] سالو DPl. [sālūgāno] سالوگانو Unit 11	[sālú] سالو
salon, ballroom <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	[sālún] سالون
tool, household implement, good(s), stuff <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18, PC13	[sāmān] سامان
soul <i>n</i> , F3. R3C	[sā] ساه
tomorrow <i>adv</i> . Unit 7	[sabā] سبا
day after tomorrow <i>phr</i> . Unit 7	[sabā nā bál] سبا نه بل سبا
breakfast <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 20WB	[sabānārāy] سبا نارای
cause, reason <i>n</i> , hi2. Unit 22, R1A	[sabāb] سبب
become the cause <i>phr</i> . Unit 23	[sabab kég-] سبب کیو
lesson <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 17	[sabāq] سبق
surrender <i>smp. tr. vb</i> . R3A	[spār-] سپار
suggest <i>phr</i> . Unit 24	[spārəxt kaw-] سپارښت کو
plow <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 18	[spāra] سپاره
soldier <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 20WB	[spāyí] سپایی
mount (on a horse, etc.) <i>der. tr. vb</i> . Unit 15	[sparaw-] سپرو
ride <i>der int. vb. Prf.</i> [spor] سپور / [spára] سپره Unit 10	[sparég-] سپریدو
open up, become close <i>smp. int. vb</i> . R4E	[sparég-] سپریدو
insult <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 24	[spakāwáy] سپکاوی

lightness (in weight) <i>n</i> , M3. R7B	[spəkwaɫay] سپکوالی
eye of a needle <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	[spam] سپم
stint, save <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 24	[spamaw˘] سپمو
bread alone <i>phr.</i> Unit 24WB	[spóra ɖoɖáy] سپوره ډوډی
moon, <i>feminine first name. n</i> , F2. Unit 28	[spogmáy] سپوډمی
dog <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 21	[spay] سپی
Spin, <i>masculine first name. n</i> , M1. Unit 13	[spin] سپین
Spin Tarin, <i>Pashtun tribe name. n</i> , M <i>irreg. All forms same.</i> Unit 22	[spín tarín] سپین ترین
turn white <i>phr.</i> R1H	[spín táxt-] سپین تښت-
graybeard, elder <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[spíngíray] سپین ږیری
White House <i>phr.</i> R2D	[spína māṇay] سپینه مانی
pure, sacred <i>adj</i> 2. R2C, R4C	[spetsálay] سپېڅلی
aniseed <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 12	[sperkáy] سپرکی
rue, <i>shrub with pods of black seeds, cut up and thrown on fire to cure eye problems. n</i> , M3. R3C, R4D	[speɫanáy] سپېلني
make an offer (usually of food) <i>phr.</i> PC 11	[sat kaw-] ست کو-
your <i>strong pronoun phr.</i> Unit 8	[dɪ táse] ستاسی
praise, be praised <i>imp. tr. vb. Int. in some dialects.</i> R1F	[stáy˘] ستای-
praise <i>n</i> , F1. R2A, R7A	[stāyóna] ستاینه
big, great <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 21, R7B	[stər] ستر
greatness <i>n</i> , M2. R7C	[stərtób] سترتوب
eye <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12	[stérge] سترگه
open eyes (with), wake up (with), look around, infiltrate, penetrate <i>phr.</i> R1D, R3C	[stérge ghəɾaw˘] سترگی غړو-
observant, perceptive, with eyes <i>adj irreg. Obl., Pl. and F forms on base</i> [stərgawár-] سترگه ور R1	[stərgawár] سترگه ور
tired <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 4	[stéray] ستري
tiredness, fatigue <i>n</i> , F3. R3B	[stəryá] ستريا

familiar, exchanging greetings <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[stəɟimáshl] ستړی مشی
May you not be tired., <i>greeting phr. to male.</i>	Unit 1	[stəɟay mə se] ستړی مه شی .
May you not be tired., <i>greeting phr. to female.</i>	Unit 1	[stəɟe mə se] ستړې مه شی .
tyranny <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	[sitám] ستم
needle, pillar <i>n, F1 - [a].</i>	Unit 15, Unit 24	[stən] ستن
return, come back <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i>	[stun] ستون / [staná] ستنه	R4E [staneg-] ستنېږ -
star <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 27	[stóray] ستوری
column <i>n, M2.</i>	R7B	[sutún] ستون
problem <i>n, F1.</i>	R2C	[stúnza] ستونزه
suffer, endure trouble <i>phr.</i>	R7C	[stúnza gāi-] ستونزه گال -
throat <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28, R3A	[stúnay] ستونی
burn <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 26WB	[satí keg-] ستی کېږ -
generosity <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	[sakhāwát] سخاوت
heavy, difficult, very, <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 5, 17	[sakhí] سخت
tight (In reference to knots) <i>adj 1, always in feminine form.</i>	R1A	[skhára] سخره
generous <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 23	[sakhí] سخی
Saddozai, <i>Fashtun tribe. name n, M3.</i>	Unit 22	[sadozí] سدوزی
secret <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [asrār]</i>	R1A	[sur] سر
top <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[sar] سر
accomplish <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[sár ta rasaw-] سر ته رسو -
flourishing, green <i>adj 1.</i>	R4C	[sarsábz] سر سبز
die <i>phr.</i>	R3r	[sár warkaw-] سر ورکو -
heroine <i>n, F3.</i>	R4F	[sarāsyā] سر آسیا
bravery <i>n, F2.</i>	R4C	[sarbāzī] سربازی
In addition to (the fact that ...) <i>phr.</i>	R7C	[sarbéra pər də] سربیره پر دی
border, limit (<i>commonly used to refer to Northwest Frontier Province</i> <i>in Pakistan</i>) <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C, R7A, R7B	[sarhád] سرحد
bordering <i>adj 4.</i>	R3B	[sarhadí] سرحدی
Surkhaw, <i>village in Logar.</i>	Unit 8	[surkhāw] سرخاو

rust (fungus affecting plants) <i>n, M3. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 19	[surkhl] سرڅي
tithe, expected contribution to mullah <i>n, F1.</i>	R1D	[sarsāyá] سرسايه
principal (of a school) <i>n, M3.</i>	R3B	[sarxowúnkay] سرښوونکي
June-July <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	[saratʃn] سرطان
leading <i>adj 4.</i>	R3D	[sarghaná] سرغنه
street <i>n, M Irreg. D5g.</i> [sarák] سرک, <i>DPl.</i> [sarakúna] سرکونه	Unit 5, Unit 8	[sarák] سرک
		<i>O5g.</i> [sarák] سرک, <i>OPl.</i> [sarakúno] سرکونو
governmental <i>adj 4.</i>	R7A	[sarkār] سرکاري
proud <i>adj 2.</i>	R1F	[sarlwáray] سرلوړی
capital, money, resources <i>n, F1.</i>	R1C	[sarmāyá] سرمايه
General Secretary <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[sarmonshí] سرمنشي
destiny, future <i>n, M2.</i>	R7D, R7E	[sarnawísht] سرنوشت
song, hymn <i>n, M2.</i>	R1F	[surúd] سرود
refrain, two-line refrain of a Pashtun folk ballad. <i>n, F1.</i>		[sarukáy] سروکي
		<i>Diminutive of سر.</i> R4F
complain <i>phr.</i>	R7B	[sár ʃakaw-] سر ټکو
bus <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 10	[sarwés] سروپس
fertilizer (manure that has turned to powder) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 14, Unit 28	[sára] سره
although <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[sara dí dé tse] سره ددې چه
gold <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	[srázar] سره زر
while, along with, in accordance with <i>phr. with inf.</i>	Unit 28, R2C	[sara sám] سره سم
protect, be good to, help <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[... sara xá kaw-] ... سره ښه کو-
apart <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21WB	[sará lare] سره لري
In spite of it <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[sará lə de] سره له دې
see each other <i>phr.</i>	R6I	[sara lid-] سره ليد-
radish <i>phr. with n, F3.</i>	Unit 18	[sra muláy] سره ملي
See سور		[saró] سرو
See سور		[sará] سره
man <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 8	[saráy] سړي

is pretended, shown <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[xodəi kég-] ښودل کېږي -
show, sham <i>n, F1.</i>	R7C	[xodéna] ښودنه
school <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 17WB, R3B	[xowandzáy] ښوونځي
male teacher <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 2	[xowúnkay] ښوونکي
instruction <i>n, F1.</i>	R3B	[xowána] ښوونه
teach (as an occupation) <i>phr.</i>	R3B	[xowána kaw-] ښوونه کو -
good, very <i>adj 3.</i>	Unit 4	[xə] ښه
yeah 'I'm listening.' marker. <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[xa...] ښه
like <i>phr. Logical subj. Is possessive phrase.</i>	Unit 26	[xə yts-] ښه ايس -
Are you really healthy? <i>greeting phr. to male.</i>	Unit 1	[xə jóɾ ye?] ښه جوړه يي ؟
Are you really healthy? <i>greeting phr. to female.</i>	Unit 1	[xa jóɾa ye?] ښه جوړه يي ؟
improvement <i>n, M3.</i>	R2D	[xəwálay] ښه والي
right (as in side) <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 8	[xi] ښي
See ښېگنه		[xegéɾa] ښېگړه
good, use, welfare, good deed <i>n, F1.</i>	R3C, R7A	[xegéna] ښېگنه

ص

patient <i>adj 1.</i>	R7C	[sābár] صابر
Mr., Sir, title, used with second or adopted names. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 2	[sāyɪb] صاحب
Sahibzada Sahib, religious title used as man's name. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 26	[sāyəbzādá sāyəb] صاحبزاده صاحب
sincere <i>adj 1.</i>	R5C	[sādíq] صادق
manufacturer, creator <i>n, M4.</i>	R16	[sānéʔā] صانع
patience <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C	[sábər] صبر
bear, be patient with <i>phr.</i>	R3A	[sábər kaw-] صبر کو -
journalist <i>n, M1.</i>	R7A	[sañáí] صحافي
Sohbat, masculine first name.	Unit 25	[suñbát] صحبت
early morning <i>n, M2.</i>	R4F	[soñbodám] صحبتدم
health <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 9	[sɪñát] صحت

good character <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 27	[sarítóbb] سړیتوب
See سوري	[saré] سړې
this spring <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[ság pəsarlay] سږ پسرلي
this year <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[ság kāl] سږ کال
punishment <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 27WB	[sazā] سزا
maker of improper recommendations <i>n, M1.</i> R7A	[sifarishí] سفارشي
journey, trip, visit <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 8	[safár] سفر
dignified man <i>phr.</i> R3D	[safed pósh saṛay] سفېد پوښ سړې
fall <i>n, M2.</i> R7D	[soqút] سقوط
public relations secretary <i>phr.</i> R7A	[sikirṛé taṭloqāte āmá] سكرتري تعلقات عامه
See سكرڪ	[sokrək] سكرڪ
cornbread <i>n, M1.</i> Also spelled سكرڪ R2A	[sokrək] سكرڪ
Alexander the Great <i>n, M2.</i> R4C	[skandár] سكندر
silence <i>n, M2.</i> R4A	[sukút] سكوت
school <i>n, M2.</i> R1D	[skul] سكل
cigarette <i>n, M2.</i> R1D	[segrét] سگرت
hundred <i>number. Pl.</i> [séwa] سوه Unit 11	[sə] سل
consult <i>phr.</i> Unit 26WB	[salā kaw-] سلا كو-
salad, raw vegetables <i>n, F1</i> Unit 7	[salātá] سلاته
Salam, masculine first name. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 21	[salām] سلام
Thank you, <i>phr.</i> Also greeting <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[salāmát wose] سلامت اوسي.
chain <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28	[səlsəlá] سلسله
kingdom <i>n, M2.</i> R1A	[saltanát] سلطنت
domination <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 27WB	[sultá], [salatá] سلطه
domination <i>n, F1.</i> R7E	[salaté] سلطي
hundreds <i>phr.</i> Unit 20	[səlgún] سلگون
100-worth (used in talking about currency) <i>adj 4.</i> R7B	[səlgún] سلگون
Pashto month equal to دلو. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 14	[salwəghá] سلواغه

behavior, treatment, approach <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 26, R1A	[sulúk] سلوك
twenty-cartridge, referring to cartridge bands worn across the chest. <i>phr.</i> R2B	[sálokəɽtúso] سلوكر توستو
Salim, masculine first name. <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 21	[salím] سليم
Solomon masculine first name. <i>n, M1.</i> R4A	[solaymán] سليمان
real <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 25	[sam] سم
proper share <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[sam rasád] سم رسد
straight <i>phr.</i> R4D	[sám sam] سم سم
immediate, immediately <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 23	[samdastí] سمدستی
immediately <i>adv.</i> R3A	[samdalāsa] سمدلاسه
flourishing, prospering <i>adj 1.</i> R4A	[samsúr] سمسور
ocean <i>n, M Irreg. M2 endings; stem changes to [samandár-] in pl. and obl. forms.</i> Unit 14	[samandár] سمندر
straighten, extend <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [sam] سم / [sáma] سمه R1A, R4F	[samaw-] سمو-
August-September <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 14	[sunbuíá] سنبله
predict, evaluate <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R1A, R6A	[sanjaw-] سنجو-
document <i>n, M Irreg. DPI.</i> [asnād] اسناد <i>DPI.</i> [sanádo] سندو Unit 21	[sanád] سند
song <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 4	[sandéra] سندره
sing songs <i>vb. phr.</i> Unit 4	[sandére way-] سندرې واي-
stronghold <i>n, M2.</i> R2C, R2E	[sangár] سنگر
Sunni, Moslem sect. <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 23	[suní] سنی
question <i>n, M2.</i> R7D	[suáí] سوال
conquest <i>n, F1.</i> R1F	[sóba] سوبه
tight, in a bundle <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[súí buí] سوت بوت
stick <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 19	[soṭáy] سوتې
thought, gauge <i>n, M2.</i> R3B	[such] سوچ
think <i>phr.</i> Unit 28	[such kaw-] سوچ کو-
pure, unsullied, virgin <i>adj 4.</i> R4F	[suchá] سوچه
burn <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 19WB	[swadz(ég)-] سوخېږ-

profit <i>n</i> , M2. R2A	[sud] سود
melancholy thought, obsession <i>n</i> , F3. R4A	[sawdā] سودا
stuff, things, goods bought in market <i>n</i> , F3. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 7	[sawdā] سودا
become involved with, transact <i>phr.</i> R4D	[sawdā kaw-] سودا کو-
merchant <i>n</i> , M1. R2A	[sawdāgór] سوداگر
obsessive <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 28	[sawdāyí] سودايی
red <i>adj irreg. M: Dsg.</i> [sur] سور <i>DPl., Dsg.</i> [srə] سره <i>DPl.</i> [sro] سرو; F: <i>Dsg.</i> [sra] سره, <i>DPl., Dsg.</i> [srə] سرې, <i>DPl.</i> [sro] سرو Unit 11	[sur] سور
clan name mentioned in تاریخنامه د هرات Unit 21	[surnāká] سورناکه
Sur, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[surí] سوری
ride <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 24WB	[swarég-] سوړېد-
cold <i>adj</i> 5. Unit 5	[sor] سور
cold war <i>phr.</i> R2D	[sór jang] سور جنگ
pain, burning <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 16, R4C	[soz] سوز
See سوخېد- R1E	[swaz(eg)-] سوز-
socialism <i>n</i> , M2. R2D	[sosyāíizm] سوسیالزم
cornbread <i>n</i> , M2. Also spelled سكرك Unit 28, R2A	[sokrákí] سوكرك
oath <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 27	[sawgánd] سوگند
peace <i>n</i> , F1. R2D	[sóla] سوله
children's game <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[sunkā sunkā] سونکا سونکا
burning, aflame <i>adj</i> 2. R4C	[sóway] سوی
morning <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 6	[sahār] سهار
early morning <i>phr.</i> Unit 6	[sahār wákhta] سهار وخته
politics <i>n</i> , M2. R1B	[styāsát] سیاست
woman (<i>lit.</i> 'black head') <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[syāsára] سیاسره
political <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 27	[styāsí] سیاسی
equal, rivalling <i>adj</i> 1. R4B	[syāí] سیال
Sayid Resul Pacha, man's name and title. Unit 26	[sayid rasúl pāchā] سیدرسول پاچا

enjoy, appreciate, watch <i>phr.</i>	R4F	[sayl kaw' -] سيل كو
seminar, class <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	[siminār] سيمينار
area <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 3	[sīma] سيمه
beauty <i>n, M2.</i>	R4F	[singār] سينگار
beautify <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 15	[singāraw' -] سينگارو
cinema <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A	[sinamā] سينما
chest <i>n, F1.</i>	R3D, R4C, R4F	[siná] سينه
shade, shadow <i>n, M3.</i>	R1C, R3D	[syóray] سيوري
Tuesday <i>n, F1 Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 6	[sé shambe] سې شنبې
master, rich Hindu <i>n, M1.</i>	R6E	[se:] سېټ
baby goat <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 21	[serláy] سېرلي
wind <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 28	[seláy] سېلي

ش

back (upper) <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 12	[shā] شا
place behind /back of (something) <i>n, F3. Used with ت phr.</i>	Unit 18	[shā] شا
beloved <i>n, M1.</i>	R4F	[shā] شا
overtake, put behind <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[shāta kaw' -] شاته كو
publishing <i>inf. phr.</i>	R6D	[sha'e kaw'á] شائع كول
branch, stem <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G	[shākh] شاخ
electrical short <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 24WB	[shārṭ] شارټ
male poet <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 2, R5C	[shārf] شاعر
complaining <i>adj 4.</i>	R7B	[shākí] شاكي
student, male <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 2	[shāgārd] شاگرد
student, female <i>n, F1. Alt. pl. [shāgārdāne] شاگرداني</i>	Unit 2	[shāgārda] شاگرده
unfortunate <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 28	[shāmatí] شامتي
always <i>adv.</i>	R1F	[shāmudām] شامدام
included (thing) <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 18	[shāmél] شامل

sort, kind <i>n</i> , M2. Used in phrases with د or په.	Unit 15	[shān] شان
glory <i>n</i> , M2. R4B		[shān] شان
come around <i>phr.</i> R4C	[shāw khwā kég-] - خوا کېږي	شاو خوا کېږي
groom <i>n</i> , M Irreg. DPI. [shāgān] شاهگان	OSg. [shā] شاه	[shā] شاه
	OPI. [shāgāno] شاهگانو	Unit 15
piece of evidence, witness <i>n</i> , M Irreg. DPI. [shawāhéd] شواهد		[shāhéd] شاهد
	OPI. [shawāhéd] شواهدو	Unit 21, R4E
royal <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23		[shāhí] شاهي
Shabqadar, place in Pakistan. <i>n</i> , M2. R6G		[shabqadár] شبقدر
sixteen <i>number.</i> Unit 8		[shpāras] شپاړلس
six <i>number.</i> Unit 4		[shpag] شپږ
twenty-six <i>number.</i> Unit 11		[shpágwist] شپږويشت
night <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 6		[shpa] شپه
that very night, overnight <i>phr.</i> Unit 25, R3C		[shpá pə shpá] شپه په شپه
take in for the night <i>phr.</i> Unit 9		[shpá warkaw-] شپه ورکوي
sixty <i>number.</i> Unit 11		[shpetá] شپهته
flute-like instrument. <i>n</i> , F2.		[shpeláy] شپېلی
whistle <i>phr.</i> R3C		[shpelay wah-] شپېلی وه
rich person <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25		[stamán] شتمن
wealthy <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 24		[stamén] شتمن
there is <i>phr.</i> Unit 16		[sta] شته
family tree <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 22		[shajará] شجره
upright <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 28WB		[shakh] شخ
fight <i>n</i> , F1. R3A		[shkhéra] شخړه
person <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. pl. [ashkhās] اشخاص	Unit 25	[shakhs] شخص
private, personal <i>adj</i> 4. Ar. Unit 10, R2D		[shakhsí] شخصي
force <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 28		[shidát] شدت
wine <i>n</i> , M Irreg. Alw. pl. R4C		[sharāb] شراب
violence <i>n</i> , M2. R1A		[sharārát] شرارت

fire, flame <i>n</i> , M2. R4C		[sharáfi] شرر
condition, bet, wager <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [sharāyít] شرایط R1G, R7D		[shart] شرط
bet, gamble <i>phr.</i> R7D		[shárt tar-1 - تر-1] شرط تر
east <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13		[sharq] شرق
eastern <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 13		[sharqí] شرقي
disgrace <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24		[sháram] شرم
shame, embarrass <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> R1H		[sharmaw-] شرمو
be embarrassed <i>phr.</i> R3C	[sharminagí jorég-] شرمينگي جوړېږي -	
be embarrassed <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 26WB		[sharmég-] شرمېږي
beginning, start <i>n</i> , <i>F Irreg. DPI.</i> [shurogāne] شروگانې		[shuró] شروع
<i>DPI.</i> [shurogāno] شروگانو Unit 14		
begin, start <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 15		[shuro kaw-] شروع کو
begin <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 14		[shuro kég-] شروع کېږي
nobleman <i>n</i> , M1. R1F		[sharíf] شريف
expel, kick out, wave away <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 25, R1E, R3C		[shar-] شر
linseed <i>n</i> , <i>M Irreg. Always pl., DPI.</i> [sharshámo] شرشمو Unit 18		[sharshám] شرشم
slogan <i>n</i> , M2. R2C, R3B		[sharshár] شعار
<i>Pashtun individual mentioned in</i> د هرات تاريخنامه Unit 21		[sharsháib] شعييب
jackal <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 19WB		[shagháil] شغال
oral <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 16		[sharsháihí] شفاهي
peach <i>n</i> , <i>M Irreg. Alw. pl. All forms same.</i> Unit 18		[sharsháilú] شفتالو
horizon <i>n</i> , M2. R4C		[sharsháiq] شفق
kindness <i>n</i> , M2. R1G		[sharsháiqát] شفقت
suspicion, doubt <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25, PC14, R3D		[shak] شك
complaint <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [shikāyāt] شكايات R4A, R7B		[shikāyát] شكاييت
complain <i>phr.</i> R4E		[shikayát kaw-] شكاييت كو
Thank God. <i>phr.</i> Unit 21		[shúkur] شكر
give thanks <i>phr.</i> Unit 25		[shúkur bās-] شكر باسو
thank <i>phr.</i> Unit 28		[shukriya ādā kaw-] شكر يه ادا كو

form, state, condition <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18, Unit 21	[shákə] شکل
pick, break <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 19WB, Unit 28	[shkawˀ] - شكو
suspicious <i>adj</i> 4. R3D	[shakí] شكی
fray, wear out <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 28	[shkegˀ] - شكېږ
be broken, severed <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 23	[shkedˀ] - شكېد
gravel <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 19	[shága] شگه
twenty <i>number</i> . Unit 8	[shá] شل
turnip <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[shalghám] شلغم
Shalgar, area in Ghazni. <i>n</i> , M irreg. Pl forms if any, on base [shəlgár] شلگر Unit 3	[shəlgúr] شلگر
twenties <i>phr.</i> Unit 20	[shəlgún] شلگون
north <i>n</i> , M2 Unit 13	[shamā] شمال
wind, breeze <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[shamā] شمال
Northwest Frontier <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	[shamāi gharbí sarhád] شمال غربي سرحد
northern <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 13	[shamāif] شمالي
solar <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 14	[shamsí] شمسی
candle <i>n</i> , F1. R4A	[sháma] شممع
tail (of turban) <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 28	[shámíla] شمله
Shamay, masculine first name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 26	[shamáy] شمی
number <i>n</i> , M2. Alw. sg. Unit 15	[shmer] شمېر
Saturday <i>n</i> , F1. Alw. sg. Unit 6	[shámbe] شنبې
evidence <i>n</i> , M irreg. pl. or شاهد	[shawāhed] شواهد
bright, naughty, facetious <i>adj</i> 1. R4D	[shokh] شوخ
Soviet <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 23	[shorawáy] شوروی
USSR <i>n</i> , M1. R2C	[shorawi itifāđ] شوروی اتحاد
pleasure, feeling, self-indulgence <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25, R2A	[shawq] شوق
dignity <i>n</i> , M2. R4B	[shawkát] شوکت
stay awake <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	[shawgirá kawˀ] شوگیره کو
stingy <i>adj</i> 1. R3D, R6L	[shum] موم

stinginess <i>n, F3.</i>	R3D	[shumtyā] شومتیا
meal <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[shúma] شومه
in the night <i>adv.</i>	R3D	[shumadám] شومه دم
lip <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12	[shúnda] شونده
be <i>2Sg., imperative form of</i> کېږي -	Unit 6	[sa] شه
martyrdom, <i>name of newspaper published by the Afghan mujaheddin.</i>	[shahādát]	شهادت
<i>n, M2.</i>	R3B	
pick (for musical instrument) <i>n, M2.</i>	R3C	[shahbāz] شپاز
fame <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18, R2A, R3A	[shuhrát] شهرت
shah of shahs, <i>name given to the Shah of Persia.</i>	<i>n, M1.</i> R4A	[shahenshá] شهنشاه
martyr <i>n, M1.</i>	R1H, R3D	[shahíd] شهيد
thing, goods <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 3, Unit 11	[shay] شی
moment <i>n, F1.</i>	PC10	[shibá] شيبه
milk <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 18WB, R4C	[shudé] شيدې
candy <i>n, F irreg. Alw. sg. in form. Osg.</i>	[shirináy] شرينی Unit 15	[shiriní] شيرینی
whinny <i>imp. 'impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 17	[shishn-] شيشن-
Shia, Moslem sect. <i>n, M4.</i>	Unit 23	[shuyá] شيعه
Shinwari, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 22	[shinwāri] شينواری
throw, toss <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 15	[shind-] شيند-
blue <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 17	[shinkí] شينکی
moment <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23, R3D	[shebá] شيبه
schedule <i>n, M2. (British pronunciation reflected in spelling.)</i>	R6F	[shedá] شېدل
lioness/tigress <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H	[sherbábra] شېرېره
sweet <i>adj 1.</i>	R2B	[sherín] شېرين
stream, creek <i>n, F1.</i>	R4C	[shelá] شېله

ښ

fairy (male) <i>n</i> , M3. PC7	[xāperáy] ښاپېری
fairy (female) <i>n</i> , F3. R1D	[xāpiráy] ښاپېری
branch <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[xākh] ښاخ
pitchfork <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 19	[xākháy] ښاخی
successful, happy <i>adj</i> 1. R4C, R6D	[xād] ښاد
happy occasion <i>n</i> , F2. R2B	[xādí] ښادی
happiness <i>n</i> , F2. R6H	[xādáy] ښادی
city <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7WB	[xār] ښار
municipality <i>n</i> , M3. R7B	[xār wālí] ښاروالی
urban <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[xārí] ښاری
city-dwellers <i>n</i> , M1. Pl form. R7B	[xāryān] ښاریان
dragon, king of snakes <i>n</i> , M1. R4F	[xāmār] ښامار
beauty <i>n</i> , M2. R1, R1F, R3C	[xāyfst] ښایست
good-looking, handsome, pretty, very <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 4	[xāystá] ښایسته
maybe <i>adv</i> . Unit 11	[xāyi] ښایی
It might be that <i>phr</i> . Unit 11	[xāyi tsel] ښایی چه
be stuck, be struck <i>der. int. vb</i> . R1H	[xakh kég-] ښخپې-
bury, embed, sink ... into <i>der. tr. vb</i> . R3D, R4F	[xakhaw´] ښخو-
wife, woman <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 2	[xádzal] ښځه
look like, be considered <i>smp. tr. vb</i> . Unit 12	[xkār-] ښکار-
hunt <i>phr</i> . Unit 18WB	[xkār kaw´] ښکار کو-
pretension, affectation <i>n</i> , F1. Neologism. R7C	[xkār wána] ښکارونه
appear <i>der. int. vb</i> . Unit 25	[xkāra kég-] ښکاره کېږ-
down <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 25	[xkáta] ښکته
kiss <i>der. tr. vb</i> . R1D	[xkwəlaw´] ښکلو-
pretty, beautiful <i>adj</i> 2. R1A, R1D, R5E	[xkwəlay] ښکلی
point out <i>smp. tr. vb</i> . R3D	[xud´] ښود

farm, outside, field, desert <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 18, Unit 25	[sārā] صحرا
unharmed <i>adj 1.</i>	R3A	[sañif] صحيح
correct <i>adj 4.</i>	R1A	[sayí] صحيح
determine <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[sayi kaw´] صحيح كو
prime ministership, presidency <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23, R7A	[sadārát] صدارت
compliment, quality, merit <i>n, M2.</i>	PC7, R2A, R6L, R7C	[sifát] صفت
compliment <i>vb. phr.</i>	Unit 16WB	[sifát kaw-] صفت كو
Safawi, Persian dynasty <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 27	[safawí] صفوی
dear, sincere <i>adj 4.</i>	R2D	[samímí] صمیمی
trunk, suitcase <i>n, M2.</i>	PC13, R3B	[sandúq] صندوق
art <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	[sinaʔt] صنعت
class, classroom <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 2	[sinf] صنف
province <i>n, F1.</i>	R7A	[sobá] صوبه
body <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	[surát] صورت
hunter <i>n, M1.</i>	R4A	[sayáð] صیاد

ض

guarantor <i>n, M1.</i>	R2C	[zāmín] ضامن
know, understand, memorize <i>phr. Equivalent of</i>	زده كو -	[zabt kaw´] ضبط كو
Unit 17		
antagonist, opposition <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i>	R2D	[zad] ضد
blow, slap, hit <i>n, F1.</i>	R1C	[zarbá] ضربه
certain <i>adj 4.</i>	R6D	[zarúr] ضرور
necessary, for sure <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 9, Unit 28	[zarúr] ضرور
need <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	[zarurát] ضرورت
weak <i>adj 1.</i>	R2A	[zāyíf] ضعیف
attachment (on a business memorandum) <i>n, F1.</i>	R6H	[zamimá] ضمیمه

ط

student <i>n, M2. Ar.</i>	Unit 17	[tā́lób] طالب
taste, nature, habit, condition <i>n, F1.</i>	R6C	[tábā] طبع
nature <i>n, M2.</i>	R1A	[tabiyát] طبيعت
natural <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 19, R7E	[tabi?í] طبيعي
freshness <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G	[tarāwát] طراوت
type, quality, form <i>n, M2.</i>	R7D	[tarz] طرز
side <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [atrāf]</i>	R5A	[taráf] طرف
supporter, advocate <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 26, R7E	[tarafdār] طرفدار
golden <i>adj 4.</i>	R1G	[talāyí] طلائی
parrot, nightingale (in Pakistani contexts) <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 11, R4F	[totí] طوطی
flood, storm <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A, R4C	[torān] طوفان

ظ

cruel <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 27	[zā́lám] ظالم
oppressor <i>n, M1.</i>	R4A	[zā́lám] ظالم
cruel <i>adj 4.</i>	R7E	[zā́lemānā] ظالمانه
apparently <i>adv.</i>	Unit 27	[zā́hēran] ظاهراً
humor, wit <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	[zarā́fát] ظرافت
cruelty <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27, R4A, R4C	[zulúm] ظلم

ع

abbreviation for عيسوی , used to indicate Christian era dates.	Unit 27	ع
Abid, masculine first name. <i>n, M2.</i>	R4B	[ʔā́bíd] عابد
helpless <i>adj 1.</i>	R3B	[ʔā́jíz] عاجز
habit, custom <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [ādāt]</i>	Unit 24WB, R3A	[ādāt] عادت
fair, just <i>adj 1.</i>	R7B	[ʔā́deí] عادل

ordinary <i>adj.</i> 4. Unit 15	[ādī] عادی
lover <i>n</i> , M1. R4F	[ashīq] عاشق
scholar <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25	[āīīm] عالم
world <i>n</i> , M2. R1G, R4C	[ʔāīām] عالم
public, common <i>adj.</i> 1. Unit 5, Unit 18, R7B	[ām] عام
popularize <i>der. tr. vb.</i> <i>Prf.</i> [ām] عام / [āma] عامه Unit 14	[āmaw-] عامو-
worship, act of piety <i>n</i> , M2. R7C	[ʔzbādāt] عبادت
passage (of a text), notice <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21, R7D	[ībārāt] عبارت
Abdul Satar, father of Rahman Baba. R5C	[abdəl satār] عبدالستار
lesson, learning <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[ībrāt] عبرت
transitional <i>adj.</i> 4. R7D	[ʔuburī] عبوری
odd <i>adj.</i> 1. Unit 21	[ajáb] عجب
awkward, difficult, heart-rending <i>phr.</i> R3A	[ʔajīb aw gharīb] عجیب او غریب
Arab <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 23	[aráb] عرب
Arabia <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[ārabīstān] عربستان
Arabic (language) <i>n</i> , F <i>Irreg.</i> All forms same. Unit 14	[arabī] عربی
petition, point <i>n</i> , M2. R6B	[arz] عرض
the point is that <i>phr.</i> R6B	[arz dā day tse...] عرض دا دی چه
supply <i>phr.</i> R7B	[arza kaw-] عرضه کو-
honor <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26, R4B	[īzāt] عزت
friend, relative, broad term, often used in direct address. <i>n</i> , M1. R3D, R6F	[azīz] عزیز
soldiers, militia, troop(s) <i>n</i> , M1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> R7D	[askár] عسکر
honey <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Alw. sg.</i> R1B	[asāl] عسل
percent (decimal), decimal <i>n</i> , F1. R5E	[ashāriyá] عشاریه
love <i>n</i> , M2. R4A, R4C, R5C	[īshq] عشق
angry, impatient <i>adj.</i> 4. R1C	[asabī] عصبی
time <i>n</i> , M2. R4C	[ásar] عصر
modern <i>adj.</i> 4. Unit 15	[asrī] عصری

modernize <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23		[asri kaw'-] عصری کو
award, honor, bestow, grant <i>vb. phr.</i>	R4C		[atā kaw'-] عطا کو
greatness <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C		[?azmát] عظمت
beg pardon <i>phr.</i>	R2D		[?áfwa ghwā[-] غواړ - عفوہ
forgive <i>phr.</i>	R3A		[?áfwa kaw'-] عفوہ کو
See عقیدہ			[aqāyíd] عقاید
October-November <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14		[aqráb] عقرب
wisdom <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A		[áqə] عقل
belief <i>n, F1. Ar. pl.</i> [aqāyíd] عقاید	Unit 27, R1E, R7D		[aqidá] عقیدہ
picture, photograph <i>n, M2.</i>	R6G		[aks] عکس
treatment <i>n, M2.</i>	R7A		[?elā] علاج
interest <i>n, F1.</i>	R6F		[aiāqá] علاقہ
region <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25		[aiāqá] علاقہ
mark <i>n, F1.</i>	R1B		[?alāma] علامہ
besides <i>adv. with</i> له...نه	R7A		[alāwá] علاوہ
besides <i>conj.</i>	Unit 21		[alāwá pə de] علاوہ پر دي
reason, cause <i>n, M2.</i>	R6H		[ilát] علت
cause and effect <i>phr.</i>	R1G		[ilal aw asbāb] علل او اسباب
knowledge, scholarship <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [?ulum] علوم	R6H		[ilm] علم
scientific <i>adj 4.</i>	R6I		[ilmí] علمی
Alizai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 22		[alizi] اليزي
time, life <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G, R3D, R4D, R6I		[?ómər] عمر
act, action <i>n, M2. Ar. Pl.</i> [a?māl] اعمال	R4A, R6H, R7E		[?amál] عمل
act, take action <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6D		[amal kaw'-] عمل کو
force, group, crew <i>n, F1.</i>	R7A		[?amalá] عملہ
implement <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 27		[ameil kaw'-] عملی کو
operation <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6		[amaliyāt] عملیات
usually <i>adv.</i>	Unit 5		[amúman] عموماً
general secretary <i>phr.</i>	R7A		[umumí mənshí] عمومی منشی

opinion, wish <i>n, F1.</i>	R6D	[indtyá] عندیه
traditional <i>adj 4.</i>	PC8, Unit 23	[ananawf] عنعنوی
tradition <i>n, F1.</i>	PC8, Unit 27	[ananá] عنعنه
exactly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 23	[áynan] عیناً
obvious, clear <i>adj 1.</i>	R4A	[?ayān] عیان
Christian <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 27	[isawf] عیسوی
glasses, spectacles <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i>	R2A	[aynáke] عینکې
objective <i>adj. 4.</i>	R2C	[aynf] عینی

غ

bark <i>sm. 'impersonal transitive' vb. Pst. stem</i>	[ghap-] غپ- Unit 17	[ghāp-] غاپ-
hole <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28	[ghār] غار
edge <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18	[ghāra] غاره
neck <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12, R4A, R4F	[ghāra] غاره
bank, shore (i.e. beach). <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 14, Unit 23	[ghāra] غاره
accept <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[ghāra yfse wi] غاره ایښی وی
overturn, violate <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27WB	[ghāra gharaw-] غاره غرو-
ghazi, warrior who fights (and especially kills) non-Muslims. <i>n, M1.</i>		[ghāz] غازی

R1H

tooth <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 12, R4F	[ghāx] غاښ
become the winner <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R3A	[ghālibég-] غالبېر-
commotion <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[ghālmaghái] غالمغال
fog <i>n, M2.</i>	R5E	[ghobār] غبار
challenge, reject, argue with <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 27	[ghbargaw-] غبرگو-
Pashto month equal to جوزا <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 14	[ghbargólay] غبرگولی
heavy, big, serious <i>adj 1.</i>	R2C	[ghaṭ] غت
frankly <i>phr. Usu. spl.</i>	غوت. R3C	[ghwaṭ prekóray] غت پرېکړی
band of robbers <i>n, F2.</i>	R2B	[ghadáy] غدی

food <i>n, F3.</i>	R2D	[ghɪzǎ]	غذا
west <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	[gharb]	غرب
western <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 13	[gharb1]	غربي
meaning, purpose, reason <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A, R6D	[gharǎz]	غرض
noon <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6	[ghárma]	غرمه
lunch <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 17WB	[gharmanāráy]	غرمه ناری
mountainous <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 13	[gharanáy]	غرنی
sunset <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G	[ghorúb]	غروب
pride <i>n, M2.</i>	R1C, R1H, R4C	[ghrúr], [ghorúr]	غرور
poor <i>adj 1.</i>	R1E, R2A	[ghar1b]	غریب
member <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 16	[gháray]	غری
verse form of several lines with syllable and rhyme patterns <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A	[ghazál]	غزل
Ghazni, province, city name. <i>n, M irreg.</i>	Unit 1	[ghazn1]	غزني
call out <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20WB	[ghag kaw ^z]	غږ کو -
play (a tune) <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 15	[ghagaw ^z]	غږو -
talk about, discuss <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 4	[ghágeg-]	غږ یېږ -
arrow <i>n, M3.</i>	R1H	[gháshay]	غشی
strong <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 23	[ghəxtálay]	غښتلی
strengthen <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [ghəxtálay]	غښتلی /	[ghəxtəlay kaw ^z]	غښتلی کو -
[ghəxtálay]	غښتلی		
	Unit 23		
ignorance <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	[ghaf1át]	غفلت
theft <i>n, F3.</i>	R1D, R4D	[gh1ā]	غلا
thief <i>n, M irreg. DSg.</i> [gh1ə]	غله OPI. [gh1o]	[ghal]	غل
	Unit 19WB		
overcome <i>phr.</i>	R1H	[ghalabá kaw-]	غلبه کو -
Ghalji/Ghilzal, Pashtun tribal group, often used as a second name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 2, Unit 21	[ghəldz1]	غلخی
mistake, crookedness <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 25, R1D	[ghalat1]	غلطی
wheat bread <i>phr.</i>	R2A	[ghalm1ne ɖoɖáy]	غلمینې دودی
grain <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18	[ghalá]	غله

quiet, careful <i>adj</i> 2.	Unit 25, R3D	[ghálay] غلی
make quiet, shut up <i>der tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[ghálay] غلی / [ghálay] غلی	[ghalay kaw-] غلی کو -
R2B		
enemy <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	[ghalim] غلیم
grief <i>n, M2.</i>	R3A, R3C	[gham] غم
take care of, give order to, handle <i>phr.</i>	PC10, R1A	[ghám khwar-] غم خوړ -
arrange <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[gham kaw-] غم کو -
become unbearable <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	R6I	[ghamég-] غمېږ -
condemn <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	R2C	[ghand-] غند -
wheat <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl. DPI</i>	[ghanémo] غنمو. Unit 18	[ghaném] غنم
cow <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 18WB	[ghwā] غوا
want, intend, invite <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 4, Unit 7	[ghwā-] غواړ -
threshing process <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[ghobál] غوبل
knot <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 15	[ghúta] غوټه
attack <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	[ghuṭá] غوټه
bud <i>n, F3.</i>	R16	[ghuṭáy] غوټې
barn <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17WB	[ghojál] غوجل
dig <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[ghawch] غوچ / [gháwcha] غوچه Unit 18	[ghawchaw-] غوچو -
movement <i>n, M2.</i>	R7E	[ghordzáng] غورځنگ
throw, drop <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 19, 25	[ghordzaw-] غورځو -
fall <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	R2C	[ghurdzég-] غورځېږ -
great grandfather <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	[ghwárnika] غورنيکه
important, selected <i>adj</i> 4.	R5E	[ghwára] غوره
adopt <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[ghwára kaw-] غوره کو -
platter, Ghorí, area in northern Afghanistan. <i>n, M3</i>	Unit 19	[ghorí] غوری
oilly, prosperous <i>adj</i> 1.	Unit 25	[ghwar] غور
oil, grease <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R2B	[ghwaraw-] غورپو -
oil, fat <i>n, F2.</i>	R2B	[ghwarí] غورپې
spread out, open up <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R1F	[ghwarég-] غورپېږ -

cotton boll <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[ghozál] غوزه
ear <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 12	[ghwag] غوږ
listen <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[ghwag nd-] - غوږ ږد
eared <i>adj 5.</i>	R2B	[ghwagawár] غوږپور
anger <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 20WB	[ghusál] غوسه
request <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16, R5D	[ghuxténa] غوښتنه
meat <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18WB, Unit 24	[ghwáxa] غوښه
deceiving <i>adj 2.</i>	R2C	[ghulawúnkay] غولونکي
lower cheek <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[ghumbúray] غومبورۍ
- like <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 25	[ghúnde] غونډې
round <i>adj 1.</i>	R3D	[ghwanḍ] غونډ
gathering, meeting <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 24WB	[ghwánḍa] غونډه
intention, desire <i>n, M3.</i>	R3C	[ghunḍáy] غونډۍ
gather <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R2B, R4C	[ghwanḍég-] - غونډېږ
hill <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 10WB	[ghunḍáy] غونډۍ
ox, Pashto month equal to ثور. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 14, Unit 18	[ghwayáy] غويۍ
backbiting <i>n, M2.</i>	PC7	[ghaybát] غيبت
disappear <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25	[ghaybég-] - غيبېږ
embrace, arm <i>n, F1 - [a]</i>	R4E	[ghég] غږېږ
embrace <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[ghég ke nis-] - غږېږ کي نيسه

ف

factory <i>n, F1.</i>	R5D	[fābriká], [pabriká] فابريکي
Farsi, Persian language <i>n, irreg. All forms same.</i>	Unit 17	[fārsí] فارسي
farm <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 7	[fārm] فارم
fascist <i>n, M1.</i>	R7E	[fāshíst] فاشيست
fascist <i>adj 4.</i>	R7E	[fāshístí] فاشيستي
distance <i>n, F1.</i>	R7D	[fāsilá] فاصله

study in college, i.e. become educated <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16WB	[fākoltá lwan-] فاکولته لوان-
use <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 21	[fāydá] فايده
fire <i>n, M2.</i>	R6H	[fāyr] فاير
hero, name of a particular hero used as a generic <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[pate khān] فتح خان
conquer <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R1H	[fatha kég-] فتح کښې-
conquest <i>n, F1.</i>	R1F	[fátha] فتحه
pride <i>n, M2.</i>	R1C, R4C	[fákhār] فخر
federal <i>adj 4.</i>	R2E	[fīdrāī] فدرالی
exile <i>der. tr. vb.</i> <i>Prf.</i> [farār(a)] فرار / [farāra] فراره	Unit 23	[farāraw-] فرارو-
France <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 1	[farānsa] فرانسه
Farah, city in Afghanistan. <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 1	[farā] فراه
individual <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [afrād] افراد <i>DPI.</i> [afrādo] افرادو	Unit 21	[fard] فرد
floor covering, carpeting <i>n, M2.</i>	R1F	[farsh] فرش
difference <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[farq] فرق
are different <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[fárq sara larī] فرق سره لری
say, decree <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	R7C	[farmāy-] فرمای-
order (for food) <i>n, M2.</i>	R2D	[farmāīsh] فرمایش
February <i>n, F2.</i>	R6I	[farwarī] فروری
cultural <i>adj 2.</i>	R6E	[farhangī] فرهنگي
corruption, mismanagement, violence <i>n, M2.</i>	R1A	[fasād] فساد
pressure <i>n, M2.</i>	R7A	[fashār] فشار
crop <i>n, M2.</i> [a] drops in pl. and obl. forms.	Unit 5	[fásāī] فصل
atmosphere, space <i>n, F3.</i>	R1G, R4A	[fazā] فضا
activity <i>n, M2.</i>	R7E	[fāīlyāt] فعالیت
just, only <i>adv.</i>	R7C	[faqāt] فقط
thinking <i>n, M2.</i>	R3A	[fīkīr] فکر
think <i>phr.</i>	Unit 17WB	[fīkīr kaw-] فکرکو-
sky <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A, R4C	[falāk] فلک
atmospheric, referring to sky or space <i>adj 4.</i>	R1A	[falākī] فلکی

fountain <i>n, F1.</i>	R4C	[fawāról] فواره
death notice <i>phr.</i>	R3B	[fawtí ɪʃān] فوتی اعلان
photostat <i>phr, n, M2.</i>	R6D	[foʃo sʃé] فوتو سټېټ
army <i>n, M2.</i>	R1H	[fawdz], [pawdz] فوځ
list, contents <i>n, M2.</i>	R6C	[fíhrfst] فهرست
decision <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23, R3A	[fayselá] فیصله
benefit, usefulness, blessing <i>n, M2.</i>	R1E, R2A	[faíz] فیض
Alternative spelling of پیل مرغ		[pílmúrgh] فیل مرغ
fashion <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	[feyshán] فېشن

ق

Abbreviation for قمري	R5C	ق
(picture) frame <i>n, M2.</i>	R3B	[qāb] قاب
rice dish with lamb, carrots, nuts and raisins. <i>n, M2.</i>		[qābílí paláw] قابلی پلو
<i>Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 7	
See قتل		[qātlá] قاتل
anger <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[qār] قار
spoon <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18	[qāshúqe] قاشقه
judge <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23, R1D	[qāzí] قاضي
precise <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 16	[qāté] قاطع
caravan <i>n, F1.</i>	R1B, R4D	[qāfála] قافله
rug, carpet <i>n, F1.</i>	PC7	[qālína] قالينه
clan, or branch thereof <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	[qām] قام
tribe <i>phr.</i>	R1F	[qām qabílí] قام قبیل
dictionary <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17WB	[qāmós] قاموس
convinced <i>adj 4.</i>	R3B	[qāné] قانع
become convinced <i>phr.</i>	R3A	[qāne kég-] قانع کېږ -
law <i>n, M2. Ar.</i>	Unit 27	[qānún] قانون

stable, unchanging, strong <i>adj</i> 1. R6C	قاييم [qāyīm]
grave <i>n</i> , M2. R1E, R3C, R3D, R5D	قبر [qábər], [kábər]
control <i>n</i> , F1. R1H	قبضه [qabzá]
See قبولو -	قبولو- [qablaw'á]
accept <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [qabú] قبوله /qabúla] قبوله R3A, R6F	قبولو- [qablaw'á]
tribal <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	قبيلوي [qabeiawí]
tribe <i>n</i> , F1. Ur't 21	قبيله [qabelá]
assassin <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25, R3A	قتل [qátə]
famine <i>n</i> , F2. R2A	قحطی [qatí]
appreciation <i>n</i> , M2. R1E, R2D	قدر [qádər]
show respect, hospitality to <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	قدر کو- [qádər kaw-]
be appreciated <i>phr.</i> Unit 24	قدر لر- [qádər lar'á]
power, God, nature <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 26, R4A	قدرت [qudrát]
even <i>adv.</i> R1D	قدرې [qádre]
step <i>n</i> , M2. R3D	قدم [qadám]
ancient <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 22	قديم [qadím]
contract <i>n</i> , M2. R7A	قرارداد [qarārdād]
quiet <i>n</i> , F2. R4A	قراری [qarārí]
Koran <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 17	قرآن [qurān]
sacrifice <i>n</i> , M2. R4B	قربان [qurbān]
sacrifice <i>n</i> , F2. R2D	قربانې [qurbānəy]
century <i>n</i> , M2. Ar. R1C	قرن [qarn]
Karakol <i>phr.</i> R3B	قره قلی [qara qoláy]
kind, type <i>n</i> , M2. R1D	قسم [qísəm]
all kinds (of) <i>phr.</i> Unit 25	قسم قسم [qísəm qísəm]
butcher <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 2B	قصاب [qasáb]
intention <i>n</i> , M2. R6J	قصد [qasd]
story <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25	قصه [qísá]
decisive <i>adj</i> 4. R3A	قطعی [qatayí]

cage <i>n, M Irreg. Like M2 except OSg.</i> [qáffs] قفس	R4A, R4E	[qafás] قفس
pen <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 20WB		[qalám] قلم
compound, fort (Pers. spelling of كلا)	R6G	[kaíā] قلعه
literary, hand-written, written with pen <i>adj 4.</i>	R6J	[qalamí] قلمی
manuscript <i>phr.</i> R2A		[qalamí kitāb] قلمی کتاب
Qalandar Momand, <i>writer of preface to</i> « هغه دغه » PC14		[qalandar mománd] قلندر مومند
gambling <i>n, M2.</i> R2A		[qamār] قمار
lunar <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 14		[qamári] قمری
be convinced, be satisfied <i>phr.</i> R6L		[qanāʔát kaw-] قناعت کو-
strength <i>n, M2.</i> R2A		[quwát] قوت
November-December <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 14		[qaws] قوس
plowing <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 28		[qolbá] قولبه
<i>Alternate (Ar.) spelling and pronunciation of</i> قام		[qawm] قوم
nation <i>n, M2.</i> R1E		[qawm] قوم
commandant <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 3		[qumāndān] قوماندان
tribal <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 23		[qawmí] قومی
force <i>n, F3.</i> R2E		[quwá] قوه
strong <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 23, R6I		[qawí] قوی
hero, expert <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 23WB		[qahramān] قهرمان
heroic <i>adj 1.</i> R2C		[qahramān] قهرمان
become angry <i>der. int. vb.</i> R4F		[qahrég-] قهرېږ-
be imprisoned <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 25		[qaydég-] قيدېږ-
price, value <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 11		[qemát] قیمت
shish kabob with ground meat <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 7WB		[qemá kabāb] قیسه کباب

ک

Kabul, <i>city and province. n, M2.</i>	Unit 1	[kābál] کابل
Kabul Caravan (<i>restaurant name</i>) <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[kābəl kārawān] کابل کاروان
work <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 3	[kār] کار
use <i>vb. phr. with له ... نه</i>	Unit 14	[kār akhl-] کار اخلا-
make use of <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[kār akhistál kég-] کار اخستل کېږ-
good deed <i>phr. with n, F2.</i>	R7A	[kar kardagí] کار کردگی
crow <i>n, M1.</i>	R4A	[kārghál] کارغه
superior, employer, boss <i>n, M1.</i>	R1C	[kārfarmā] کارفرما
worker <i>n, M3.</i>	R6F	[kārkwúnkayí] کارکوونکی
caravan <i>n, M2.</i>	R2E	[kārwān] کاروان
business as usual <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28, R4C	[kārobār] کاروبار
worker <i>n, M1.</i>	R1C	[kārígár] کاریگر
slit <i>sm. irreg. tr. vb. Pst. [xk(ə)]-</i>	R3A	[kāg-] کاږ-
penny <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	[kāsfra] کاسیره
I wish, if only <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26, R2D, R3A	[kāshke] کاشکې
paper, letter <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13, R6	[kāgház] کاغذ
cafeteria <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 6	[kāfítiryā] کانتريا
Kaffir, non-Moslem <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 24	[kāfír] کافر
coffee <i>n, F irreg. D, OSg. [kāfí]</i>	کافی, <i>DPI. [kāfígāne]</i>	[kāfí] کافی
	<i>DPI. [kāfígāno]</i> کافی گانو	Unit 6WB
Kakar, <i>Pashtun tribe name. n, M irreg. Pl. [kākár]</i>	Unit 22	[kākár] کاکر
bangs, hair growing over forehead. <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A	[kākwál] کاکل
year <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5	[kā] کال
Kalabagh, <i>place in Pakistan, NWF province n, M2.</i>	R5B	[kālá bāgh] کالا باغ
college <i>n, M2.</i>	R1D	[kālí] کالج
<i>dialectal obl. form of کور</i>	R2A	[kālá] کاله
clothes, things <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 13	[kālí] کالی

victorious <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 26	[kāmrañ] کامران
complete <i>adj</i> .1. Unit 27	[kāmól] کامل
successful <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 23	[kāmyāb(a)] کامياب
make (something) a success <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6J	[kāmyābaw-'] کاميابو -
value, success <i>n, F1.</i> R1C	[kāmyābá] کاميا به
be successful <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [kāmyāb] کاميا به / [kāmyābá] کاميا به R3D	[kāmyābég-] کاميا بهېږ -
<i>dialectal equivalent of</i> كړی <i>or</i> كوی R1A, R4A	[kāndi] کاندی
stone, rock <i>n, M3.</i> R1H, R4E	[kāñay] کانی
universe <i>n, M irreg. Form is alw. (Ar.) pl.</i> R1G, R4A	[kāynāñt] کاینات
<i>Pashto month equal to</i> حوت. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 14	[kab] کب
kabob, roasted or grilled meat. <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i> Unit 7	[kabāb] کباب
kabob seller <i>n, M1. Pl.</i> [kabābyāñ] Unit 17WB	[kabābí] کبابی
baby gazelle <i>n, M3.</i> R1F	[kabláy] کبلی
book <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1	[kitāb] کتاب
notebook <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 20WB	[kitābchá] کتابچه
library <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 6	[kitābkhāná] کتابخانه
line, row <i>n, M2.</i> R2B, R3A	[katār] کنار
meeting <i>n, F1.</i> R2E	[katána] کتنه
donkey saddle <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 2B	[kátal] کته
bed, platform <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 21WB, PC13, R2, R3C	[kaṭ] کت
fence <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 1B	[kaṭār-á] کتاره
clay pot <i>n, F1 - [a].</i> Unit 2B, R4B	[kaṭáw] کتو
mule (male) <i>n, M irreg. D, OSg.</i> [kachár] کچر <i>DPl.</i> [kachár] کچر <i>OPl.</i> [kacháro] کچرو Unit 1B	[kachár] کچر
mule (female) <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 1B	[kachára] کچره
bag <i>n, F1.</i> R3D	[katsóṛa] کڅوره
pumpkin <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [kadwāñ] کدوان <i>OPl.</i> [kadwāño] کدوانو Unit 1B	[kadú] کدو

refugee <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>Pl. form</i> ; <i>alw. pl.</i> R7D	[kaḍwā́l] کډوال
move (one's household) <i>phr.</i> PC13	[káḍa wɾ-] کډه وړ-
sow <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 18	[kar-] کر-
quietly <i>adv.</i> Unit 20	[karā́ra] کراره
generosity <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R2A	[karāmát] کرامت
fare (for transportation) <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i> Unit 10	[krā́yá] کرایه
Karbala, desert plain in Iraq where Yazid killed the grandsons of Mohammad. <i>n</i> , <i>F3.</i> R4C	[karbalā́] کربلا
chair, throne <i>n</i> , <i>F2.</i> PC13, R1A	[karsáy] کرسی
generosity <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R2A	[karám] کرم
agriculture <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i> Unit 18	[karéna] کرنه
field <i>n</i> , <i>F1.</i> Unit 20	[karwandé] کرونده
at home, to home (= کور ته په کور کې or كورته <i>In phrases where the possessor of the house is explicitly mentioned</i>) Unit 8, Unit 9	[kára] کره
break, disruption <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 25	[krach] کرچ
tension, problem <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R3B	[kaɾ kéch] کرکېچ
window <i>n</i> , <i>F2.</i> Unit 20WB	[kaɾkáy] کرکې
ringing, clanging <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> PC9	[krang] کرنگ
banging <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> Unit 25	[krangār] کرنگار
bent <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 28	[krup] کروپ
great grandson <i>n</i> , <i>M3.</i> Unit 21	[kaɾwasáy] کړوسی
great granddaughter <i>n</i> , <i>F2.</i> Unit 21	[kaɾwasáy] کړوسی
behavior, complexion <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	[kra wɾá] کره وړه
be oppressed, suffer <i>smp. int. vb.</i> R5Q	[kaɾég-] کرېږ-
bend toward <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [kog] کوپ / [kága] كړه Unit 28	[kagég-] كړېږ-
person <i>n</i> , <i>M1.</i> Unit 20, R3D	[kas] كس
revenge <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R2D	[kasāt] كسات
trade, skill, profession <i>n</i> , <i>M2.</i> R7B	[kásəb] كسب
artisan, tradesman <i>n</i> , <i>M1.</i> R7B	[kasəbgár] كسبگر

professional <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 15	[kəspí] كسبې
cassette <i>n</i> , M2. R6J	[kasí:] كسټ
swishing sound. <i>phr.</i> R3D	[kásh kəsh] كش كش
pull <i>phr.</i> Unit 26WB	[kashkaw-] كش كو-
young <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 21	[káshar] كشر
younger person <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 12	[káshar] كشر
little sister <i>phr.</i> R3A	[kəshra khór] كشره خور
crop <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[kəxt] كېت
ship <i>n</i> , F2. R6I	[kəxtáy] كېتې
equivalent of كې Unit 17	[kshə] كېبې
sit down <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb. Pres. prf.</i> [ké+n-] كېنېږ- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [kenast(ə)]- كېنېستل- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [kénast(ə)]- كېنېستل- Unit 9	[ke+n-] كېنېږ-
plant <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 18	[kenaw-] كېنېږو-
infidel <i>n</i> , M1. R1H	[kufār] كفار
shroud <i>n</i> , M1 <i>irreg. DPI.</i> [kafanúna] كفنونه <i>OSg.</i> [kafán] كفن <i>DPI.</i> [kafanúno] كفنونو <i>All forms usually pronounced</i> [kapán] Unit 21	[kafán] كفن
skull <i>n</i> , F2. Unit 28	[kakaráy] ككړې
lose one's head <i>phr.</i> Unit 26	[kakaráy khwr-] ككړې خور-
compound, fortress <i>n</i> , F3. Unit 8	[kalā] كلا
besieged <i>adj</i> 1. R7D	[kalābānd] كلا بند
siege <i>n</i> , F2. R7D	[kalābandf] كلا بندې
potter <i>n</i> , M1. R4A, R7B	[kulā] كلال
word, speech, poetry <i>n</i> , M2. R5C	[kalām] كلام
club <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 15	[klab] كلب
culture <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[kaltór] كلتور
rupee, <i>synonym for unit of Pakistani currency.</i> <i>n</i> , F1. R6L	[kaldāra] كداره
hard, strong, tight <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 21, R1H, R4D	[klak] كلك
firmness <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 27WB	[klakwālay] كلكوالې
word <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25, R1G	[kalzmá] كلمه

contribution, tribute <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 22, R4F	[kaláng] کلنگ
when, whenever <i>conj</i> . Unit 10, Unit 12	[kála tse] کله چه
sometimes <i>adv</i> . Unit 3	[kála kala] کله کله
village <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 8	[kálav] کلی
rural area <i>phr</i> . R2B	[kálav aw bāṅḡa] کلی او بانده
title of newspaper column, cliché <i>n</i> , F1. R7B	[kalishá] كليشه
Alternate spelling of obl pl, to disambiguate [kálo] کلو from [kálo] کلو [kəlo] كليو Unit 8	
rural <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 15	[kəliwāli] کليوالی
rare, little, brief, short, lacking <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 9, Unit 16WB, Unit 17	[kam] کم
unfortunate, poor you, silly you (<i>lit</i> . 'without fortune') <i>adj</i> 4. R1, R4F	[kam bákhta] کم بخته
more or less <i>phr</i> . R1H	[kám zyāt] کم زیات
skilled <i>adj</i> 1. R1H	[kamāl] کمال
scarcity <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[kambúd] کمبود
refugee camp <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	[kamp] کمپ
weakness <i>n</i> , F irreg. DPI. [kamzóri] کمزوری DPI. [kamzoráyo] کمزوریو Unit 23	[kamzórav] کمزوری
weak <i>adj</i> 2. R2A	[kamzórav] کمزوری
commission <i>Commissioner's office in the Northwest Frontier Province of Pakistan. n</i> , F2. R6J	[kamishnar] کمشنری
shortcoming <i>n</i> , M2. R3B	[kamáxt] کمبخت
lower <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [kam] کم/[káma] کمه Unit 11	[kamaw-] کمو-
Communist <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25, R2D	[kamon(ist)] کمونست
committee <i>n</i> , F1. R6H	[komiṭá] کمیته
shirt, blouse, long dress <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 13	[kamís] کمیس
edge, shore <i>n</i> , F1. R4C	[kənārā] کناره
curse <i>phr</i> . R4E	[kandzál kaw-] کنخل کو-
Kunduz <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[kundúz] کندز

Kanda, <i>place name. n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[kánda] كنده
Kandahar, <i>city, province in Afghanistan. n, M2.</i>	Unit 1	[kandahār] كندهار
roofless shack <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[kandwāīá] كندواله
convention <i>n, M2.</i>	R2E	[kanwānsyún] کنوانسیون
you should know <i>phr.</i>	R4F	[kaná] كنه
clog, <i>wooden shoe. n, F1.</i>	R3C	[kaṇāwá] كناهوه
do, make <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf. [wák-] وکړ- Pst. Imp. [kaw(á)-] -کول Pst. Prf. [wá kawá-] وکول. Alternative forms: Pres. Prf. [wəḵṛ-] وکړ- Pst. Imp. [kṛ(ə)-] کړ- Pst. Prf. [wá kṛ(ə)-] --کړل</i>	Unit 4	[kaw-] کو-
head <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 28	[kopṛáy] کوپړی
Kutekhel, <i>village in Logar. n, M2. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 8	[kute khé] کوتې خېل
winter coat <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	[koṭ] کوټ
Quetta, <i>city in Pakistan. n, F1.</i>	Unit 1	[kwáṭa] کوټه
room <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 15	[kóṭa] کوټه
be piled on <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 19, R6J	[kwəṭa kég-] کوټه کېږ-
baby donkey (male) <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[kúṭay] کوتی
baby donkey (female) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[kúṭe] کوتې
net <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18	[kawcháka] کوچکه
small <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 23, R2B	[kuchnáy] کوچنی
childhood <i>n, M3.</i>	PC14	[kuchniwálay] کوچنیوالی
Kuchi, <i>nomad n, M3.</i>	Unit 23	[kocháy] کوچی
shard, <i>piece of a broken clay vessel n, M3.</i>	R4A	[kawdáray] کودری
great-great grandson <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 21	[kawdáy] کودی
house, home <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 2	[kor] کور
host <i>n, M irreg. DPI. [korbāna] کوربانه DPI, [korbāno] کوربنو</i>	Unit 9	[korbál] کوربه
prune <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 18	[kurpa kaw-] کورپه کو-
jacket (Afghan). <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 13, R3B	[kurtáy] کورتی
family <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 2	[koranáy] کورنی
domestic, internal <i>adj 2.</i>	R5E	[koranáy] کورنی

below <i>adv.</i>	Unit 20WB	[kuz]	کوز
put down, set down <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R3C	[kuzaw ² -]	کوزو-
Kuza Bazdura, <i>area in Swat, close to Bara Bazdura.</i>	R3C	[kuza bāzdará]	کوزه بازدره
get off <i>der int. vb. Prf.</i>	[kuz]/[kúza] کوزه Unit 10WB	[kuzég-]	کوزېږ-
engagement <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16	[kozdá]	کوژده
curved <i>adj irreg. MDSg.</i>	[kog] کوږ MDPI., DSG. [kaga] کاپه	[kog]	کوږ
	MDPI. [kago] کږو. F forms like F1 on base [kag-]		Unit 28, R1A
attempt <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	[koshásh]	کوشش
Kokaran, <i>place in Kandahar province.</i>	Unit 27	[kokarān]	کوکران
kiss <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 25	[kokáy]	کوکی
chest <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 12	[kogál]	کوگل
which? <i>adj I, question word.</i>	Unit 3	[kum]	کوم
a, some <i>adj I.</i>	Unit 7	[kum]	کوم
by the time, when <i>phr.</i>	R1G	[kum wákht che]	کوم وخت چه
help ... <i>phr. with له ... سره</i>	Unit 14	[komék kaw ² -]	کومک کو-
bottom <i>n, M3.</i>	R2C, R3B	[kúmay]	کومی
hip <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 12	[kunāṭáy]	کوناتی
corner <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[kwanj]	کونج
sesame <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18	[ku:dzéla]	کونځله
widow <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 19	[kwánḡa]	کونده
Koyestan, <i>area of Afghanistan.</i>	<i>n, M2.</i> Unit 13	[koyestān]	کوهستان
well (trap) <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 18	[koháy]	کوهی
if <i>conj.</i>	Unit 9	[ka]	که
depends on work <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[ka ... pə kār wi]	که ... په کار وی
if <i>conj.</i>	Unit 28, R6A	[ka chére]	که چېری
inshallah, if all goes well <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[ka kháy wi]	که خیر وی
although <i>phr.</i>	R1E, R3A	[ka tsé (həm)]	که څه هم
both x and y <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[ka x ... ka y]	که x ... که y
if ... then <i>conj.</i>	Unit 10	[ka ... no]	که ... نو

otherwise <i>phr.</i>	Unit 15	[ka né wi no]	که نه وی نو
although <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[ka hár tsumra]	که هر څومره
if they are able <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[ka ye ɽə lāsa wási]	که یې له لاسه وشي
lazy <i>adj</i> 4.	R6J	[kahāla]	کهاله
family <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28	[kahól]	کهول
quality <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 20, R2B, R7B	[kayfiyát]	کیفیت
kilometer <i>n, M2.</i>	R7D	[kilometár]	کیلومتر
kilohertz <i>phr.</i>	R5E	[kilo hártz]	کیلوهرتز
line <i>n, F1.</i>	R2B	[kíla]	کیله
chemistry <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 2	[kimyā]	کیمیا
fertilizer <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18	[kimyān í pāru]	کیمیای پاری
dig <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 18	[kin-]	کیند-
happening <i>participle.</i>	R3D	[kedúnkay]	کهدونکی
it can happen that <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	[kedáy si]	کهدی شي
tent, traditional black tent of the Pashtuns. <i>n, F2.</i>	R4C	[kedáy]	کهپدی
squeeze <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf. [kékāg-] -</i>	کهکاپ- <i>Pst.</i>	[kekāg-]	کهکاپ-
	<i>Imp. [kəkkod(ə)l-] -</i>	کهپنکود- <i>Pst. Prf. [kékod(ə)l-] -</i>	کهپنکود- R4E
See -د		[kəxod(ə)l-]	کهپنودل-

ګ

step, measure <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 28WB, R3A, R3B	[gāmi]	ګام
neighbor (male) <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[gāwandáy]	ګاوندی
neighborliness <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[gāwandítób]	ګاوندیتوب
neighbor (female) <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[gāwandáy]	ګاوندی
avenge, win <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 21, R1D	[gaṭ-]	ګټه-
useful <i>adj</i> 1.	R6I	[gaṭawár]	ګټور
profit, interest <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23, R2A	[gáṭa]	ګټه
stone <i>n, F1.</i>	R4A	[gáṭa]	ګټه

big toe <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[gáʔa gwəʔa]	گټه گوت	
be useful <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[gaʔa larˀ-]	گټه لر -	
throne <i>n, F3.</i>	R2C	[gadáy]	گدی	
together <i>adv.</i>	Unit 7	[gaq]	گد	
mix, put into <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[gaq] گد / [gaqal] گده	Unit 18, R4F	[gaqawˀ-]	گدو -
bad <i>adj 1.</i>	R1A	[gaqwáq]	گدود	
harrow <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18	[gaqyá]	گد یال	
dance <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 15	[gaqég-]	گد یږ -	
go into <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i>	[gaq] گد / [gáqal] گده	R4F	[gaqég-]	گد یږ -
movement <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	[guzár]	گذر	
garage <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 18	[garáj]	گراج	
dear <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 12	[grān]	گران	
difficult, expensive <i>adj 1.</i>	R3A	[grˀn]	گران	
affection <i>n, M2.</i>	R4E	[grānóxt]	گرانښت	
rise in prices, inflation <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A	[grānf]	گرانی	
walk <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 13, Unit 14	[gərdz(ég)-]	گرځېږ -	
Gardez, city and province in Afghanistan. <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 1	[gardéz]	گردیز	
grammatical <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 17	[grāmarí]	گرامری	
around <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[gárd chāpera]	گردچاپېره	
completely <i>adv.</i>	Unit 28	[gárda]	گرده	
round <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 28	[gərdáy]	گردی	
Gorgin, man's name. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 27	[gorgín]	گرگین	
heat <i>n, F irreg. Osg.</i> [garmáy], گرمی	<i>OP1.</i> [garmáyo] گرمیو /	[garmí]	گرمی	
	[garmó] گرمو	Unit 19		
feel hot <i>phr. Logical subj. is pass. phrase.</i>	Unit 26	[garmí keg-]	گرمی کېږ -	
neck hole, placket in shirt, lapel, shirt front. <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A, R4E	[greywān]	گرېوان	
fast, speedy <i>adj 2.</i>	R3A	[gərandáy]	گرندی	
speed limit <i>n, M2.</i>	R5A	[gərandaytób]	گرندی توب	
period of time, moment <i>n, F2.</i>	R4E	[gəráy]	گری	

flower <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 5	[gwəl] گل
Gwale Surkh, <i>name of festival. n, M2.</i> Unit 5	[gwələ sŭrkʰ] گل سرخ
Gulmir, <i>man's name.</i> Unit 25	[gwəlmi:r] گل میر
rose <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i> Unit 28	[gwəlʃb] گلاب
cute, appealing, beautiful <i>adj 2.</i> R1G	[golʃlájy] گلالی
beautiful, decorated <i>adj 1.</i> R2B	[gwəlbadán] گلبدن
Gulbuddin, <i>man's name. n, M1.</i> R6J	[gulbudín] گلبدین
flower garden <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 18, R4F	[gwəlzár] گلزار
flower garden <i>n, M2.</i> R4A	[gwəlístán] گلستان
Gulay, <i>man's name. n, M3.</i> Unit 26	[gwəlájy] گلی
group of twenty <i>n, F1. Used only with cartridges.</i> R2B	[gamʤáj] گمته
sin <i>n, F3.</i> R1A, R1E, R2A	[gunǎ] گناه
hour <i>n, F1.</i> R7A	[ganʤáj] گنته
leek <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 18	[gandanǎ] گندنه
consider <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16	[ganʤ-] گنډ-
extended family <i>phr. with n, M2.</i> Unit 21	[gəŋ kahól] گن کول
Gandahara, <i>ancient Aryan site, now valley of Peshawar.</i> R1F	[gandahārǎ] گندهارا
dense, many <i>adj 1.</i> R3D, R7A	[ganʤ] گن
finger, toe, thumb <i>n, F1.</i> PC5, Unit 12	[gwátá] گوته
corner <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[goʤ] گوټ
shallows, watering-place, trysting place <i>n, M2.</i> R3A, R4A	[gudár] گودر
lame <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 25, R2A	[gwəʤ] گود
puppet <i>n, M1.</i> R2C	[guʤǎgájy] گوداگی
kite <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 28WB	[guʤl parǎn] گودی پړان
grave <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 26	[gor] گور
meet, visit with <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 3	[gor-] گور-
guerrilla <i>n, M1.</i> R7D	[guriǎǎ] گوریل
brown sugar <i>n, F1.</i> R3C	[gwérǎl] گوره
blow <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 25	[guzár] گوزار

sufficiency <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 24	[guzārā] گوزاره
can't get along <i>phr.</i>	Unit 5	[guzāra ná kegi] گوزاره نه کېږي
bullet, cannonball, ammunition <i>n, F2.</i>	R1H, R3A	[gwālóy] گولې
I guess... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2	[gumān kawúm] گومان کوم...
comb <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[gumónz] گومنځ
gather, fold (in material), line, wrinkle (on face) <i>n, F1.</i>	R2B, R3B	[gwándza] گونځه
unhulled grain of wheat. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 19	[gundáy] گوندي
process in which the heads and unhulled grains of wheat are trod on by oxen to crush the hulls. <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[gundimā] گوندي مال
dumb, speechless <i>adj 1.</i>	R2A	[gwāng] گونگ
start talking <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [goyān] گويانه / [goyāna] گويانېږي	R4C	[goyānég-] گويانېږي -
hay <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 25	[gayā] گياه
fox, male <i>n, M1.</i>	R3D	[gidár] گيدر
fox, vixen <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 20	[gidára] گيدره
a:1 around <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[gír chāper(a)] گير چاپېر(ه)
sieze <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[gír kaw-] گير کو -
catch, apprehend <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 20	[giraw-] گيرو -
complaint, reproach <i>n, F1.</i>	R6H	[gilá] گيله
reproach <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[gila gutsa kaw-] گيله گوڅه کو -
stomach <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[gédal] گېده
bunches of <i>phr.</i>	R6G	[gedáy gedáy] گېدي گېدي

ل

even, yet, still <i>adv.</i>	Unit 16, Unit 18	[lā] لا
limitlessness <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G	[lā intihāyát] لانتېانيت
lottery <i>n, F2.</i>	R7D	[lātirí] لاتري
even more <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[lā tsó] لا څو

laboratory <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[lābrātowār] لابراتوار
way, road <i>n, F1 - [a].</i>	Unit 8	[lār] لار
See - لار		[lār-] لار-
waylay <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[lār nis-] لار نیس-
direction, instruction <i>n, F1. Also sp. لارښونه</i>	R1C, R2D	[lār xowána] لارښوونه
traveler <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 22	[lārawáy] لاروی
truck <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 20WB, R2E	[lār'áy] لاری
See - لار		[lār s-] لارښ-
necessary <i>adj 1.</i>	R2A, R6D	[lāzím] لازم
hand, side <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 8, Unit 12	[lās] لاس
take hold of, grab, assault (sexually) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	[lās achaw-] لاس اچو-
puppet <i>phr.</i>	R2C	[lās pótsay] لاس پوڅی
caress <i>phr.</i>	R1G	[lās teraw-] لاس تېرو-
let (them) do what they will <i>phr.</i>	[lās khlās tura azāda]	لاس خلاص توره آزاده
Unit 26		
hand over <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[lās níwále warkaw-] لاس نیولی ورکو-
search, interfere <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[lās wah-] لاس وه-
interference <i>n, F1.</i>	R2C	[lās wahána] لاس وهنه
signatory <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[lās ík kawúnkay] لاسلیک کوونکی
grab <i>phr. See لاس اچو-</i>	R1C	[lāsúna achaw-] لاسونه اچو-
ruby <i>n, M2.</i>	R4B	[lāl] لال
lover, friend <i>n, M3.</i>	R1H	[lāláy] لالی
swim <i>imp. 'impersonal transitive' vb. Pst. stem [lamb-]</i>	Unit 17	[lāmb-] لامب-
swimming <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 14	[lāmbób] لامبو
problem <i>n, F1.</i>	R7B	[lānjá] لانتجه
below, following <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 21, R3D	[lānde] لاندې
still <i>adv.</i>	Unit 14	[lāhám] لاهم
Lahore, city in Pakistan.	Unit 23	[lāhór] لاهور
costume <i>n, M2.</i>	R2B	[lābās] لباس

sugar beet <i>n, M irreg. A/w. pl. Dbl. form same.</i>	Unit 19	[lablábú] لبلبو
Lebanon <i>n, M2.</i>	R2E	[lebñān] لبنان
for, in order to <i>prep.</i>	Unit 17	[lə pāra] لپاره
search <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	R1C, R2A, R7B	[laʃaw´] لټيو -
enjoyment <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C	[lɪzát] لذت
branch, lock (of hair) <i>n, M3.</i>	R4F	[lakhtáy] لختی
<i>Dialectal equivalent of له پاره</i>	R4D	[lará] لره
have <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 4	[lar-] لړ -
far <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 10WB	[laré] لرې
(fire)wood <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[largáy] لرگی
get muddy <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 20	[lar´] لړ -
series <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[lar] لړ
<i>Pashto month equal to عقرب</i>	<i>n, M2.</i> Unit 14	[larám] لړم
little, few, small <i>adj 1. Sg. form used with mass nouns. In some dialects the [lag] لږ form is used with both M and F nouns.</i>	Unit 6	[lag] لږ
a little while ago <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[lag pəkhwə] لږ پخوا
at least <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[lag tar laga] لږ تر لږه
somewhat <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18	[lag tsə] لږ څه
ten <i>number.</i>	Unit 4	[las] لس
list <i>n, M2.</i>	R7C	[list] لست
10-worth, used in talking about currency. <i>adj 4.</i>	R7B	[lasgún] لسگون
decade <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[lasza] لسيزه
sapling, green branch <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[láxta] لښته
division (of an army) <i>n, M irreg. Pl. [laxkár] لښکر Pakistani dialects use F1 pl. endings.</i>	R1H, R2B	[laxkár] لښکر
Laghman, province in Afghanistan.	Unit 3	[laghmān] لغمان
promise <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[lafz] / [lawz] لفظ
lail <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 26WB	[lákey] لکی
like, as <i>conj.</i>	Unit 9	[láka] لکه

like <i>prep.</i>	Unit 4	لکه ... غوندي [(laka) ... ghúnde]
expense <i>n, M2.</i>	R3B	لگښت [lagóxt]
light (a fire, a lamp, etc.), spend <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	PC7, Unit 25, R1E	لگو- [lagaw-]
occupied, busy <i>adj</i>	Unit 28	لگيا [lagyā]
be hit <i>imp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 22, R4E	لگېږ- [lagég-]
unirrigated wheat <i>n, M3. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 19	للمي [lalmi]
respect <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	R2C	لمانځ- [lmāndz-]
swim <i>imp. 'impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 16	لمې- [lamb-]
flame <i>n, F1.</i>	R3D, R4C	لمبه [lambá]
moment <i>n, F1.</i>	R1G	لمحه [lamhá]
sun <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19, R4C	لمر [nmar]
grandson <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 21	لمسي [nmasáy]
granddaughter <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 21	لمسي [nmasáy]
skirt <i>n, F1-[a].</i>	Unit 13, R3A, R4C	لمن [lamén]
See مونځ	R3B	لمونځ [mundz]
pray, say prayers <i>phr.</i>	PC 11	لمونځ کو- [mundz kaw-]
See لوند		لنده [lamdá]
short <i>adj</i>	R5E	لند [lanḍ]
in short <i>phr.</i>	R4A	لند بيان [lánḍ bayān]
short wave <i>phr.</i>	R5E	لنده څپ [lánḍa tsapá]
in short <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	لنده دا چه [lanḍa dá tse]
outline <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27	لندېز [lanḍíz]
reap <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18	لو کو- [law kaw-]
game <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 26WB, R3A	لوبه [lóbá]
scarf <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	لوپټه [lupaṭá]
clay <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 19	لوته [lúṭa]
sign, inscription <i>n, F1.</i>	R1E, R5D	لوچه [lawḥá]
bareheaded <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	لوڅ سر [lúts sar]
naked, inadequately dressed <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	لوڅه لپره [lútsa lapaṛa]

Lodi, Pashtun tribe name. n, M3. Unit 22	[lud1] لودی
scythe n, M2. D forms use base [lar-] - لر Unit 18	[lor] لور
daughter n, F irreg. DPI. [lúne] لونی DPI [lúno] لونو unit 21	[lur] لور
direction n, M2. R4E	[lor] لور
side, direction n, M3. R2A, R4C, R6F	[lúray] لوری
high adj 1 irreg. M: DPI, OSg. [lwaɽ] لوړ DPI. [lwaɽo] لوړو F forms like F1 on stem [lwaɽ-] - لوړ Unit 21, R7B	[lwaɽ] لوړ
raise aor. tr. vb. Prf. [lwaɽ] لوړ/[lwaɽal] لوړه. R7B	[lwaɽawʹ] لوړو-
height n, M3. R7B	[lwaɽwálay] لوړوالی
up and down phr. R1C	[lwaɽe zawáre] لوړې ژورې
hunger n, F1. R1H, R7C, R7D	[lwaɽga] لوړه
reading, study, lesson n, M2. R3B/	[lwest] لوست
reader n, M3. R7B	[lwestúnkay] لوستونکی
promise, word n, M2. R6A, R3D	[lawz] لوظ
promise phr. R7A	[lawz kaw-] لوظ کو-
Logar, province name. n, M2. Unit 3	[logár] لوگر
make smoke phr. R3C	[lugay kawʹ] لوگی کو-
read, study smp. tr. vb. Unit 3	[lwanʹ] لوا-
is studying vb. phr. Unit 2	[lwan1] / [lwal1] لولی
primary adj 6. Unit 27	[lumɽanáy] لومړنی
first adj 3. Used in writing only, alt. to اول Unit 8WB	[lumɽáy] لومړی
name of lunar month phr. R5D	[lumɽáy khor] لومړی خور
wet adj irreg. MDSg. [lund] لوند MDPI., OSg. [lãmdá] لاندہ MDPI. [lãmdó] لاندو FDSg. [lãmda] لنده FDP1., OSg. [lãmde] لندی FDP1. [lãmdo] لندو Unit 5	[lund] لوند
turban n, F2. R2B	[lungáy] لونگی
big, important adj 1. Unit 4	[loy] لوی
greatness n, M3. R7C	[loy wálay] لوی والی
grow up der. Int. vb. Prf. [loy] لوی/[lóya] لویه. R4A	[loyég-] لویه پ-

fall, lie down, hang <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 19, Unit 20, Unit 21	[lwég-] لوېږ-
western <i>adj. 1.</i>	R7E	[lwedfdz] لوېد یخ
fall <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	R4E	[lwég-] لوېږ-
for ... reason <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[læ ... amala] له ... امله
unfortunately <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[læ bada shāméta] له بده شامېته
on the other hand <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20	[læ bále khwā] له بلې خوا
on it <i>phr.</i>	Unit 19	[læ pās] له پاس
from above, upstream, on it <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16, Unit 19	[læ pāsə] له پاسه
be no worse than others <i>phr.</i>	[læ chā na wrústa ná pāte keg-] - کپړې نه پاتې کېږي Unit 28	له چا نه وروسته نه پاتې کېږي
quote (<i>vb</i>) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[læ khwlé na lik-] له خولې نه لیک-
from <i>prep.</i>	R6E	[læ ... tsákha] له ... څخه
because, this is why ..., therefore <i>phr.</i>	R3B	[læ dé che] له دې چې
because <i>phr.</i>	R3B	[læ dé kabāla] له دې کبله
full of <i>phr. with adj. 1.</i>	Unit 16	[læ ... dák] له ... ډک
with <i>prep.</i>	Unit 2	[læ ... sará] له ... سره
before <i>prep.</i>	Unit 13	[læ ... na pakhwā] له ... نه پخوا
have an agreement with <i>phr.</i>	Unit 22	[læ ... sara jóra da] له ... سره جوړه ده
for <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[læ kabāla] له کبله
lessen, disappear <i>phr.</i>	R2D	[læ mándza dz-] له منځه ځي-
wipe out, terminate <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23, R7E	[læ mándza wr-] له منځه وړي-
be out of fashion <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[læ moda lwég-] له موده لوېږ-
from <i>prep.</i>	Unit 7	[læ ... na] له ... نه
outside <i>prep.</i>	Unit 13	[læ ... na bahár] له ... نه بهر
away from <i>phr.</i>	R3A	[læ ... na pə tsáng] له ... نه په څنگ
way of talking, dialect <i>n, Fl.</i>	R3D	[lahjál] لهجه
clearly, from far off <i>phr.</i>	Unit 28	[læ wrāya] له ورايه
on the one hand <i>phr.</i>	Unit 20	[læ yáwe khwā...] له يوې خوا...
tone <i>n, Fl.</i>	PC11	[lahjál] لهجه

See ويند-		ليدل- [lídəl-]
meeting, visiting <i>phr.</i> Lesson 9		ليدنه كتنه [lídəna katəna]
far <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 18		ليري [lára]
look underneath <i>phr.</i> Unit 23		ليري نظر وکړو [lára nazar wáku]
Leesburg (in VA) <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 7		ليزبرگ [lizzbárg]
lace or braid of gold or silver <i>n, M2.</i> R2B		ليس [lays]
<i>dialect term, meaning undeterminable.</i> <i>adj</i> 4. R2B		ليسني [laysaní]
writing, lesson <i>n, M2.</i> R4C		ليك [lik]
written <i>phr.</i> Unit 11		ليکل شوی [likəl séwi]
are written <i>phr.</i> Unit 14		ليکل شوی وي [likəl séway wi]
however, but <i>conj.</i> R2C		ليکن [lékən]
writing <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 24		ليکنه [likóna]
writer <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 14		ليکوال [likwāl]
Layla, feminine first name. <i>n, F3.</i> Also <i>sp.</i> ليلي Unit 2		ليلا [laylā]
<i>Ar. spelling of</i> ليلا		ليلى [lay:ʕ]
dormitory <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 2		ليليه [layliyá]
<i>Pashto month equal to</i> قوس. <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 14		لينده [lindá]
send <i>imp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 7, PC 7		لېږ- [leg-]
immigrate, migrate <i>imp. int. vb.</i> Unit 20WB, Unit 23		لېږد- [legd(ég)-]
wolf <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 20		لېوه [lewál]
anxious <i>adj</i> 1. R4C		لېوال [lewāl]
crazy (man) <i>n, M3, adj</i> 2. PC7, R1E, R3D, R4C		لېونى [lewánáy]

ح

me <i>1sg. strong pronoun, object/object of preposition position.</i> Unit 10, Unit 11	[mā]	ما
broken <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 21, R4A	[māt]	مات
break <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 16, R3A	[mātaw-]	ماتو-
be defeated <i>phr.</i> R3C	[māta kaw-]	مات کو-

mosque <i>n, M2.</i>	PC 5, Unit 17	[māját] ماجت
snake <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	[mār] مار
market, shopping center <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 8	[mārki:] مارکت
late afternoon <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[māzdigár] مازدیگر
early afternoon <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[māspaxín] ماسپښین
late evening <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[māskhután] ماسختن
kid, child <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23WB, R3A	[māshúm] ماشوم
dusk <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6	[māxām] ماښام
past <i>n, F2.</i>	R4D	[māzi] ماضي
property <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 25	[māi] مال
land plane, tool for leveling land. <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18	[māiá] ماله
financial <i>adj 4.</i>	R2E	[māií] مالي
melancholy <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 28	[māiikhuliyā] ماليخوليا
food for parrots. <i>n, F1.</i>	R4F	[māiidá] مالیده
maternal uncle <i>n, M 4.</i>	Unit 3	[māmā] ماما
official <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [māmurín] مامورين <i>Osg.</i> [māmúr] مامور		[māmúr] مامور
	<i>DPI.</i> [māmuríno] مامورینو	Unit 20WB, R7A
Manja, place in Kandahar province. <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 27	[mānjá] مانجه
castle <i>n, F2.</i>	R1D	[māñay] مانځی
nature <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	[māhiyát] ماهیت
Mike English masculine name.	Unit 17	[māyk] مايک
struggler <i>n, M irreg. Pl.</i> [mubārízín] مبارزين	R7E	[mubāríz] مبارز
struggle <i>n, F1.</i>	R7E	[mubārazá] مبارزه
sacred <i>adj 1.</i>	R1D, R7C	[mubārák] مبارک
congratulations <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 16WB, R7A	[mubārakí] مبارکی
one who suffers, one who bears <i>n, M1.</i>	R7A	[mubtaiš] مبتلا
amount <i>n, M2.</i>	R6B	[mablágh] مبلغ
vague <i>adj 1.</i>	R1A	[mobhám] مبهم
affect <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [mutāsér] متاثر / [mutāséra] متاثره	R7E	[mutāsiraw'] متاثر و

in need <i>adj 1.</i>	R1D	[matāz] متاز
united, aligned <i>adj 1.</i>	R2C	[mutafíq] متحد
meter band <i>phr.</i>	R5E	[metarbánq] متربند
contradictory <i>adj 1.</i>	R3A	[mutazā́d] متضاد
numerous <i>adj 1.</i>	R2	[muta?dí́d] متعدد
biased <i>adj. 1.</i>	R1G	[muta?síb] متعصب
united, cohesive <i>adj 1.</i>	R2C	[mutafíq] متفق
collectively <i>phr.</i>	R7A	[motafiqá tawár] متفقه طور
proverb <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 4	[matál] مثل
text <i>n, M irreg. DPI., DSg.</i>	[mutún] متون <i>DPI.</i> [mutúno] متونو	Unit 17 [matán] متن
directed <i>adj 4.</i>	R7E	[māwajf] متوجه
See متن		[mutún] متون
forearm <i>n, F1-[a].</i>	Unit 12	[mā] مت
example <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23, R2A, R4F	[mesā́] مثال
for example <i>phr.</i>	Unit 11	[masalán] مثلاً
triangle <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 19	[musalás] مثلث
guerrilla, holy warrior <i>n, M irreg. DSg., OSg.</i>	[mujahíd] مجاهد	[mujahíd] مجاهد
	<i>DPI.</i> [mujahídín] مجاهدین <i>DPI.</i> [mujahídínó] مجاهدینو	Unit 3
cause to be forced <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R2C	[majbúraw-] مجبورو-
be forced <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R3A	[majburég-] مجبورېږ-
meeting <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 2	[majlís] مجلس
journal <i>n, F1.</i>	R6G, R6J, R6L	[mujalá] مجله
imprecise <i>adj 1.</i>	R1A	[mujmál] مجمل
collection <i>n, F1.</i>	PC14, R5E	[majmu?á] مجموعه
Majnun, character in Ar. literature. <i>n, M1.</i>	R5C	[majnún] مجنون
kiss <i>der, tr. vb.</i>	R4E	[machaw<] مچو-
bee <i>n, F2.</i>	R1B	[mucháy] مچی
beloved <i>n, F3.</i>	R4A	[mañibubá] محبوبا
respected, honorable <i>adj 1.</i>	R6D, R6K	[muñtarám] محترم

limited <i>adj</i> 1. R7E		[mafiđúđ] محدود
mihrab, <i>place in mosque where mullah preaches. n, M2.</i> R1D		[mifirāb] محراب
product <i>n, M2.</i> R1C		[mafiśú] محصول
safe, secure, protected <i>adj</i> 1. R6D		[mafiťúz] محفوظ
Mohammed Dawud, <i>prime minister, president of Afghanistan</i> Unit 23		[mafiāmad dāwúđ] محمد داود
Mohammed Nadir Shah, <i>king of Afghanistan, 1929-33</i> Unit 23		[mafiāmad nāđar shā] محمد نادر شاه
Muhammadzai, <i>Pashtun tribe name. n, M3.</i> Unit 22		[mafimadzí] محمدزی
axis <i>n, M2.</i> R2D		[mafíwár] محور
destroyed <i>adj</i> 4. PC7		[mafíwá] محوه
front, face <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 10, Unit 12		[makh] مخ
turned (face) toward <i>phr.</i> Unit 17		[makh ráwāřāwā] مخ راواړاوه
accept <i>phr.</i> Unit 26		[mákh man-] مخ مند-
be communicated <i>dar. int. vb.</i> R2E		[mukhābāra kég-] مخاېره کېږ-
opposed <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 26		[mokhālíř] مخالف
straight <i>adv.</i> Unit 6		[makhāmákh] مخامخ
confrontation <i>phr.</i> R2D		[makhāmákh kedá] مخامخ کېدل
differing, various <i>adj</i> 1. R4A		[mukhtalíf] مختلف
hidden <i>adj</i> 4. R7C		[makhfí] مخفی
... ago <i>phr.</i> Unit 22		[...mákh ke] ... مخکې
creature <i>n, M irreg. Ar. pl.</i> [makhlúqāt] مخلوقات R1G		[makhlúq] مخلوق
head (towards) <i>phr.</i> Unit 25		[mákhā kaw-] مخه کو-
block the way <i>phr.</i> R3A		[mákhā níw-] مخه نیو-
competition <i>phr.</i> R2B		[mákhí kawá] مخی کول
soil, earth, farm <i>n, F1, us. plural.</i> Unit 4, Unit 14		[mdzáka] مځکه
interference <i>n, F1.</i> R2C		[mudākhalá] مداخله
antagonist <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 27		[modáyí] مدعی

director's office, reference to mid-level management in an organization. <i>n</i> , M2. R6H	[mudiriyyát] مدیریت
sect, religion <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [mazāháb] مذاهب R3C	[mazháb] مذهب
religious <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 20	[mazhabí] مذهبی
die <i>imp. int. vb.</i> <i>Becoming obsolete.</i> Unit 16	[mr-] مر-
wish, goal, (ideal), purpose <i>n</i> , M2. R1E, R3C	[mārād] مراد
See رسم	[marāsém] مراسم
dependent, relevant, related <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 25, R7B	[marbút] مربوط
orderly <i>adj</i> 1. R1G	[moratáb] مرتب
give shape to, put in order <i>Imp. int. vb. Prf.</i> [moratáb] مرتب / مرتبېد [moratabég-]	[moratabég-] مرتبېد
[moratába] مرتبه R1G	
late, dead <i>adj</i> 1. R6D	[marfúm] مرحوم
pepper <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 7	[mrach] مرچ
man <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 25	[mard] مرد
dirty <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 28	[mardār] مردار
trouble, dirt <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 26	[mardārí] مرداری
help, support <i>n</i> , F1. R2C, R3A	[mrástə] / [mrásta] مرسته
help <i>phr.</i> R7D	[mrásta kaw-] مرسته کو-
tea rose <i>n</i> , <i>M irreg. Alw. pl., OPl.</i> [morsálo] مرسلو Unit 18	[morsál] مرسل
disease <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[maráz] مرض
bird <i>n</i> , M1. R1G, R4E	[marghás] مرغه
pearl <i>n</i> , F1. R4E	[marghalóra] مرغله
beauty, good quality <i>n</i> , M2. R1G	[marghobyát] مرغوبیت
Pashto month equal to چدی. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 14	[marghómay] مرغومی
center <i>n</i> , M2. R4D	[markáz] مرکز
central <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 20, R2E	[markazí] مرکزی
meeting <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 27, R4C	[maraká] مرکه
death <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 25	[marg] مرگ
casualty <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 22	[margzóbla] مرگ ژوبله

secret <i>adj</i> 1. R1G		مرموز [marmúz]
Marwat, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , <i>M</i> irreg. <i>Pl</i> . [murwát]	مروت [murwát]	Unit 22
sick (person), ill <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 12		مريض [maríz]
throat <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . Unit 25		مری [maráy]
kill <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [mər] مر / [mɾa] مره Unit 16		مر کو - [mər kaw-]
die <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [mər] مر / [mɾa] مره Unit 16		مر کېږ - [mər kég-]
faded, limp, wilted <i>adj</i> 2. R1G, R4E		مړاوی [mɾāway]
man <i>n</i> , <i>M3</i> . R1F		مړنی [maɾanáy]
satisfy <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [moɾ] مور / [maɾá] مره R4F		مړو - [maɾaw-]
wrist <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 12		مړوند [maɾwánd]
corpse, body <i>n</i> , <i>M3</i> . Unit 21, R3A		مړی [mɾay]
good and bad <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	مړی ژوندی [móɾi zwandí]	
be satisfied, get full <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [moɾ] مور / [maɾa] مره	مړېږ - [maɾéɽ-]	
PC7		
death <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R5C		مړینه [mɾína]
morsel, mouthful <i>n</i> , <i>F2</i> . Unit 28		مړی [maɾáy]
tomb <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . R5C		مزار [mazār]
Mazare Sharif, city in Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , <i>M2</i> . Unit 1	مزار شریف [mazāresharíf]	
nonsensical, superstitious <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	مزخرف [muzakhráf]	
servant, laborer, porter, coolie <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 18, Unit 20, PC13	مزدور [muzdúr]	
servant regime <i>phr.</i> R2E	مزدور رژیم [mazdur rezhím]	
travel <i>phr.</i> R3D	مزل کو - [mazál kaw-]	
travel <i>phr.</i> R4E	مزل واړه - [mazaɪ wāh-]	
taste <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R3C	مزه [mazá]	
contest <i>n</i> , <i>F1</i> . R7D	مسابقه [musābaqá]	
traveler <i>n</i> , <i>M1</i> . Unit 9, R6	مسافر [masāfír]	
passenger plane <i>phr.</i> R2E	مسافر وړونکی الوتکه [masāfír wɾúnkay alutéka]	
lively, tipsy, high <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 4, R4B, R4C	مست [mast]	

lively <i>adj</i> irreg. <i>M</i> forms all [mastānā] مستانه, <i>F</i> forms like <i>F1</i> nouns. R4B		[mastānā] مستانه
one who deserves <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [mustaḥiqān] مستحقين R7B		[mustaḥiq] مستحق
future <i>n, M2.</i> R4D		[mostaqbāl] مستقبل
independent <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 27WB, R7E		[mustaqél] مستقل
direct <i>adj 1.</i> R2C		[mustaqīm] مستقیم
liveliness, din, commotion <i>n, F2.</i> R4A		[mastf] مستی
Master (title) <i>n, M1.</i> R2C		[masṭár] مستر
responsible, guilty <i>adj 1.</i> R7A		[masṭú] مسئول
responsibility <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 16, R7A		[masuliyāt] مسئولیت
buffoonery <i>n, M2.</i> R2A		[maskharatób] مسخره توب
Mahsud, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M</i> irreg. All forms same. Unit 22		[masúd] مسعود
smiling <i>adj 1.</i> PC10		[másk] مسك
smile <i>n, F3.</i> PC10, R3B		[máskā] مسكا
Moscow <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 1		[máskaw] مسكو
poor person <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 23WB		[miskín] مسكين
continuing, frequent <i>adv.</i> R3D		[musalsál] مسلسل
dominant <i>adj 1.</i> R7E		[musalát] مسلط
inalienable <i>adj 1.</i> R7E		[musalám] مسلم
Moslem: <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 23		[musulmān] مسلمان
issue <i>n, M</i> irreg. <i>DPI.</i> [masāyál] مسایل <i>DPI.</i> [masāyálo] مسایلو Unit 27		[masaíá] مسئله / مسئله
draft (of a manuscript) <i>n, F1.</i> R6A		[muswadá] مسوده
responsible <i>adj 1</i> irreg. <i>Pl.</i> forms on base [masulín-] مسولينه- R2C		[masúl] مسول
messiah, Christ <i>n, M1.</i> R4C		[masifā] مسيحا
common <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 23		[mushtarák] مشترك
concrete (building material) <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 27WB		[mushakhás] مشخص
head man, leader, elder <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 3, Unit 12		[mashór] مشر
elder <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 21		[mëshar] مشر

difficulty <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [mushkīlāt] مشکلات</i>	R1A	[mushkīl] مشکل
green pea <i>n, M irreg. AIw. pl., DPI. [mashéngo] مشنگو</i>	Unit 18	[mashéng] مشنگ
advice <i>n, F1. Unit 24WB</i>		[máshwara] مشوره
Mashhad, city in Iran. <i>n, M2. R6I</i>		[mashád] مشهد
well-known <i>adj I. Unit 4</i>		[mashhúr] مشهور
rub <i>smp. tr. vb. R1A, R3C</i>		[mæç] مېږ
proof, evidence <i>n, M2. R7B</i>		[mitsdāq] مصداق
half-line of poetry <i>n, F1. R4A</i>		[mīsrā] مصراع
expense <i>n, M2. Ar. pl. [masaríf] مصرف</i>	Unit 15	[masráf] مصرف
busy <i>adj I. Unit 6</i>		[masrúf] مصروف
conveniently <i>adv. Unit 27</i>		[maslaḥatán] مصلحتاً
article, subject <i>n, M2. Pl. forms on base</i>		[mazmún] مضمون
[mazāmín-] مضامين- <i>R5E</i>		
studies <i>n, F1. Ar pl. [mutālaḡát] مطالعات</i>	Unit 27WB	[mutālaḡát] مطالعه
publications, press <i>n, M irreg. Form Is Ar. pl. R6C</i>		[matbuḡát] مطبوعات
press conference <i>phr. R5Q</i>		[matbuḡatí ghwéndə] مطبوعاتي غونډه
notion, purpose, reason, concept, meaning, definition <i>n, M2.</i>		[matláb] مطلب
<i>Ar. pl. [matālib] مطالب</i>	Unit 21, R1C, R3C, R7E	
first line of a ghazal. <i>n, F1. R4A</i>		[matlā] مطلع
demonstration <i>n, F1. R7C</i>		[muzāhará] مظاھرہ
unfortunate, oppressed, poor (creature) <i>n, M1. R3D</i>		[maziúm] مظلوم
education <i>n, M2. Unit 23</i>		[mārif] معارف
modern, contemporary <i>adj I. PC14</i>		[maḡāsír] معاصر
excuse me <i>phr. R6L</i>		[māf kḡa] معاف کړه
examine <i>der. tr. vb. Unit 6</i>		[māyená kaw-] معاینه کو-
distinguished <i>adj I. PC 9</i>		[mutabár] معتبر
miraculous <i>adj I. R5C</i>		[muḡíz] معجز
be introduced, introduce, be well known (as), <i>der. tr. vb.</i>		[mārifí kawç] معرفی کو-
PC9, PC10, R2D		

teacher <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 17	[mā́lím] معلم
known <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 18	[mā́lúm] معلوم
information <i>n, M Irreg. Ar. pl. in form.</i>	Unit 19	[mā́lumāt] معلومات
informative <i>adj 4.</i>	R6I	[mā́lumātí] معلوماتی
tell, inform <i>der. tr. vb. Prf. [malúm] معلوم / [malúma] معلومه</i>	Unit 19	[mā́lumaw-] معلومو-
be known <i>der. int. vb. Prf. forms [mā́lúm] معلوم / [mā́lúma] معلومه</i>	Unit 21	[mā́lumég-] معلومیږي-
usually <i>adv.</i>	Unit 14	[mā́múlan] معمولاً
meaning <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 17, R1G	[mā́nā] معنا
it means ... <i>phr.</i>	Unit 4	[mā́nā ye dā da tse ...] ... چا دا ده
spiritual <i>adj 4.</i>	R2A	[mā́nawí] معنوی
fixed <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 20	[mayón] معین
store <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 11	[maghāzā] مغازه
storekeeper <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 11	[maghāzadār] مغازه دار
proud, conceited <i>adj 1.</i>	R1C, R4C	[maghrúr] مغرور
brain <i>n, M Irreg. Alw. pl. DPI. [maghzó] مغزو</i>	R2D	[maghzó] مغزه
Moghul <i>n, M Irreg. DPI., OSg. [maghwáí] مغل</i>		[maghwáí] مغل
	DPI. [maghwáío] مغلو	Unit 21
Moghul Khel, <i>village in Logar. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 8	[maghwai khéí] مغل خېل
hashish mixture <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 24	[mufará] مفرح
detailed <i>adj. 1.</i>	R6H	[mufasáí] مفصل
concept <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 9	[maf'húm] مفهوم
resist, counter <i>phr.</i>	R1H	[muqābalá kaw-] مقابلہ کو-
article <i>n, F1.</i>	R1B, R2, R6L	[maqāíá] مقاله
position <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 20, Unit 21	[muqām] مقام
(legal) case <i>n, F1.</i>	R1D	[muqadímá] مقدمه
goal, purpose <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[maqsád] مقصد
school <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17	[maktáb] مکتب

obliged <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 27	[mokaláɸ]	مکلف
requirement <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L	[mukalafiyát]	مکلفیت
complete, grown, finished <i>adj 1.</i>	R3C, R6G	[mukamáɸ]	مکمل
Mecca <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 8	[máka]	مکه
however, but <i>conj.</i>	Unit 12, Unit 14	[mágar]	مگر
Magnolia Road <i>American street name.</i>	Unit 8	[magnoliyā ród]	مگنولیا رود
friend (male), companion <i>n, M irreg. OSG., DPI.</i>	[mɪə] مله <i>OPI.</i> [mɪo] ملو	[maɸ]	مل
	Unit 27, R4C, R6H, R6I		
waist/lower back <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 12	[mɪā]	ملا
Mullah Bangi, <i>man's name and title.</i>	Unit 28	[mulā bāngɪ]	ملا بانگی
able-bodied <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 21	[mɪā tarəɸlay]	ملا ترلی
Mullah Shukur Akhwand, <i>man's name and title.</i>	Unit 26	[mulā shukúr akhwánd]	ملا شکور اخوند
support <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[mɪātár]	ملا تر
support <i>vb. phr.</i>	R7A	[mɪātár kaw-ɸ]	ملا تر کو-
meeting <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[malāqāɸt]	ملاقات
Malakand, <i>area in Pakistan. n, M2.</i>	R7A	[malākánd]	ملاکند
Malala, <i>Pashtana heroine. n, F1.</i>	R1H	[malāla]	ملا له
blame, criticise <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R7B	[malāmátaw-ɸ]	ملا متو-
cummerbund, sash, belt <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[mɪāwastánay]	ملا وستنی
nation, people <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23, R2C	[mɪlát]	ملت
accused (person) <i>n, M1.</i>	R7A	[mulzám]	ملزم
angel <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i> [mɪāyáɸk] ملائک <i>OPI.</i> [mɪāyáɸko] ملائکو	R4A	[malák]	ملک
country, land <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5, Unit 18	[mɪk]	ملک
head man <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 3	[malék]	ملک
queen <i>n, F1.</i>	R1F	[maɸkák]	ملکه
making fun <i>n, F1. AIW. pl.</i>	R3B, R7D	[malánde]	ملندی
civil <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 23	[mulkɸ]	ملکی
friend (male) <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 2	[malgáray]	ملگری

accompany <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	[məlgəray kég-] - ملگری کډې
friend (female) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 2	[məlgáre] ملگری
hermit <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	[maláng] ملنگ
friend (female) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 27	[mlə] مله
national <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 13	[mlí] ملی
accept <i>sm. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 20	[man'í] منډی
unit of weight, about 18 pounds <i>n, M2. Occurs only as numerical</i>		[man] من
<i>pl. [mána] منه</i>	Unit 11WB	
appropriate, reasonable <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 11	[munāsfíb] مناسب
relationship(s) <i>n, M irreg. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 27	[munāszbāt] مناسبات
minute <i>n, F1.</i>	R3D	[mínít] منټ
waiting <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 2	[muntazír] منتظر
dumplings with ground beef and onions, with yogurt. <i>n, M2.</i>		[mantú] منتو
<i>Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 7	
shrinekeeper <i>n, M irreg. DPI., Dsg.</i>	[manjawár] منجور	[manjawár] منجور
<i>DPI. [manjawáro] منجورو</i>	R3D	
middle <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 20	[mandz] منځ
establish <i>phr.</i>	R2C	[mándz ta rá war-] - منځ ته را وړې
medium <i>adj 2.</i>	R5E	[mandzanáy] منځنی
Middle East <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[mandzanáy khatídz] منځنی ختیځ
medium wave <i>phr.</i>	R5E	[mandzané tsapá] منځنی څپه
middle <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 21	[mandzwáy] منځوی
roundish <i>phr.</i>	R3D	[mandráy ghunde] مندرې غونډې
market (traditional open-air) <i>n, M3.</i>	R6G, R7B	[māndayí] مندوی
running <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 26WB	[mānda] منده
run around <i>phr.</i>	R1C	[mānda wah'í] - منډې وه
journey <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[manzól] منزل
floor, level <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[manzól] منزل

attribute <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [mansúb] منسوب /		[mansubaw´] منسوبو-
[mansúba] منسوبه R7C		
region <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 18		[mantaqá] منطقه
regular <i>adj 1.</i> R6I		[munazám] منظم
approve <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R7A		[manzurew´] منظورو-
agree <i>der int. vb.</i> R7A		[manzurég-] منظورېږ-
forbidden <i>adj 4.</i> R5A		[manā] منع
infidel, person who denies God <i>n, M1. Ar. pl.</i> [mankarín] منكرين R5C		[mankár] منكر
Mangal, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M Irreg. All forms same.</i> Unit 22		[mangál] منگل
finger <i>n, F1 - [a].</i> Unit 28		[mangwál] منگول
jug, clay vessel shaped like an amphora. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 21, R4A		[mangáy] منگی
popular <i>adj 2.</i> R2B		[manálay] منلی
acceptance, thanks <i>n, F1.</i> R2A, R6B		[manóna] مننه
fall (season) <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 5		[mánay] منی
money order <i>phr.</i> R6B		[māni arqár] منی آرډر
apple <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 4		[mána] منه
our, your (pl) <i>weak poss. pronoun.</i> Unit 4		[mo] مو
materials <i>n, M Irreg. Form is Ar. Pl. Sg.</i> [mādá] ماده R7B		[mawāḏ] مواد
agreement <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 16, R7B, R7D		[mwāfeqá] موافقه
car <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 10		[moṭár] موټر
driver <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 20WB		[moṭarwān] موټروان
effective <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 23		[moasír] مؤثر
wave <i>n, M2.</i> R4C		[mawj] موج
creature <i>n, M2. Ar. pl.</i> [mawjudāt] موجودات R1A		[mawjúd] موجود
existent, present, in attendance <i>adj 1.</i> R2D, R7A		[mawjúd] موجود
mother <i>n, F Irreg. DSg.</i> [mor] مور <i>DPl.</i> [máynde] میندي		[mor] مور
<i>DPl.</i> [máyndo] میندو Unit 3		
stronghold, blind (In hunting contexts) <i>n, F1. Usu. n, M2.</i>		[morchála] مورچله
[morchál] مورچل R2C		

mother tongue <i>phr.</i>	R5E	[moránáy zaba] مورني ژبه
hole in garden wall to allow stream, ditch into garden <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 20	[moráy] موري
rich, full, sated <i>adj 5.</i>	Unit 25, R1A	[mor] مور
boot <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 13	[mozá] موزه
troublemaker, unloved husband <i>n, M irreg. OPI</i>	[mozíyo] موزيپو	[mozí] موزي
	Unit 16, R4F	
<i>diminutive, derogatory form of</i> موزي <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 16	[mozigáy] موزيگي
institution <i>n, F1. Ar. pl.</i> [mosisát] مؤسسات	Unit 23, R6K, R7E	[mosísá] مؤسسه
season <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5	[mosám] موسم
Musayi, area in Logar. <i>n, M irreg. Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 20WB	[musayí] موسي
Musa Khel, village in Logar, Pashtun tribe name. <i>Alw. pl.</i>	[musākhél]	موسي خېل
	Unit 8, Unit 22	
topic <i>n, F irreg. OSg.</i> [mawzó] موضوع <i>OPI.</i> [mawzogāne]		[mawzó] موضوع
	[mawzogāno] موضوعگانو. <i>Ar. pl.</i>	
	[mawzoʔat] موضوعات <i>treated as masc.</i>	Unit 22, R2B, R3B
success <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	[mawífaqyát] موفقيت
Interim, temporary <i>adj 4.</i>	R7D	[muwaqatí] موقتي
opportunity, time <i>n, F1 or F3.</i>	PC10, R1G	[moqé] موقع
Mohmand, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 22	[mománd] مومند
feminine <i>adj 1.</i>	R1B	[muʔanás] مؤنث
prayer <i>n, M irreg. OPI.</i> [mandzúna] منخونه <i>OSg.</i> [māndzá] مانځه		[mundz] مونځ
	<i>OPI.</i> [māndzúna] مانځونه R3B	
be found <i>smp. int. vb.</i>	Unit 25	[mund-] موند
we, us <i>1PI. strong pronoun, all positions.</i>	Unit 11	[mung] مونې
it is important for us, we are obliged	[mung ta pə kār di]	مونې ته په کار دی
	<i>phr.</i> Unit 23	
refugee <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 16, R3B	[mahājér] مهاجر
migration <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 23	[mahājirát] مهاجرت
lead rope from nose ring <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A	[mahār] مهار

expertise <i>n, M2.</i>	R2	[mahārát]	مهارت
time <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 2B	[mahāi]	مهال
Kindness... <i>greeting phr., n, F irreg</i>	Unit 1	[merabānī]	مهرباني
important <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 9	[mohím]	مهم
grass pea <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 18	[may]	می
Miakhel, Pashtun tribe name..	Unit 22	[myākhé]	میاخلیل
month <i>n, F1-[a].</i>	Unit 5	[myāst]	میاشت
members of Miakhel tribe <i>n, M1, pl. form</i>	Unit 22	[myāgān]	میاگان
Miawale, city in Pakistan.	Unit 23	[myāwalé]	میاولی
Mikhail Gorbachev <i>man's name.</i>	R2D	[mikhayl gorbācháf]	میخائیل گرباچف
area, battlefield <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A, R6C	[maydān]	میدان
thresh <i>phr.</i>	Unit 18WB	[mayda kawʹ]	میده کو-
lady <i>n, F1 - [a].</i>	Unit 23	[mermán]	میرمن
Mirwais Khotakay, name of early Pashtun leader.	[mirwáis khotakáy]		میرویس هوتکی
<i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 27		
stepmother <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 21	[mayrá]	میره
September-October <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	[mizān]	میزان
settled, resident, residing <i>adj irreg. MOSg, MDPI</i>	[mishtá]		میشت
<i>F forms like F1.</i>	Unit 23, R7D		
mechanism <i>n, M2.</i>	R7B	[mekānizm]	میکانیزم
megahertz <i>phr.</i>	R5E	[migāhértz]	میگا هرتز
mile <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 8	[mil]	میل
A.D. <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[miliād]	میلادی
'all for me' expression of selfishness. <i>phr.</i>	R7B	[mimzarmā tola zmā]	میم زرما توله زما
Maymana, city in Afghanistan. <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 1	[maymaná]	میمنه
good fortune, Maymuna, girls' name. <i>n, F1.</i>	R3B	[maymúna]	میمونه
lover <i>n, M irreg. OSg, DPI.</i>	[mayón]		مین
	DPI. [mayóno]		مینو
	Unit 15, R4A		

romance <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 16	[mayantób] میثوب
wash <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	R2B	[mindz-] میندز-
finding <i>inf.</i>	R5E	[mindól] میندل
love <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16	[mína] مینه
my <i>weak poss. pronoun.</i>	Unit 4	[me] مې
me <i>weak pronoun, direct form.</i>	Unit 10	[me] مې
peg, nail <i>n, M2.</i>	R3B	[meykh] میخ
plain, desert <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H	[merá] مېره
Maryland <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 14	[merelánd] مېرېلند
manhood, bravery <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 16, R2C	[merāna] مېرانه
brave <i>adj 2.</i>	R2C	[meránáy] مېرني
husband, man <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15, Unit 21	[merál] مېره
table <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 2, Unit 15, R3B	[mez] مېز
ant, anthill <i>n, M irreg. DPI., OSg.</i>	[megatānól] مېرې تانه	[megatún] مېرې تون
	<i>OPI. [megatānól] مېرې تانو</i>	
guest (female) <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6	[melmána] مېلمنه
guest (male) <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i>	[melmānól] مېلمان <i>OPI. [melmānól] مېلمنو</i>	[melmál] مېلمه
	Unit 6	
hospitality <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 9	[melma pālóna] مېلمه پالنه
picnic <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 4	[méla] مېله
place, area, section (of a city) <i>n, F1.</i>	R5A	[ména] مېنه
fruit <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 4	[méwa] مېوه

ن

inexperienced, unfamiliar <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 11	[nābaláda] نابله
ignorant <i>adj 4.</i>	R1E	[nāpoh] ناپوه
ignorance <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A	[nāpohí] ناپوهی
non-aligned <i>adj 2.</i>	R7E	[nāpeyálay] ناپیلی

illegitimate <i>adj</i> 4. R7A	[nājāyíz] ناجايز
district <i>n</i> , F2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [nawāñi] نواحي R7B	[nāñiyá] ناحيه
dance <i>imp.</i> 'impersonal transitive' <i>vb.</i> <i>Pst. stem</i> [nats-] نڅ- Unit 17	[nāts-] نڅ-
at once, suddenly <i>adv.</i> Unit 28, R3D	[nātsāpi], [nātsāpa] ناڅاپ
ignorance <i>n</i> , F2. R2A	[nāđāni] ناداني
scarce <i>adj</i> 1. R5D	[nāđór] نادر
immature <i>adj</i> 2. R1E	[nā rasidólay] نا رسيدلى
illegitimate <i>adj</i> 4. R3C	[nārawā] ناروا
patient <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 6	[nārógh] ناروغ
song that accompanies a story <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 24WB	[nārá] ناره
man, male <i>n</i> , M <i>Irreg. Dsg., DPl., Osg.</i> [nāriná] نارينه	[nāriná] نارينه
<i>DPl.</i> [nārináwo] نارينه وو Unit 10	
shout <i>phr.</i> Unit 20	[nāré wah-] نارې وه-
tender <i>adj</i> 1. R1G	[nāzák] نازک
take pride (in) <i>phr. with</i> په R1	[nāz kaw-] ناز کو-
respected, important <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 24	[nāzawólay] نازولى
sitting <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 2	[nāst] ناست
association <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	[nāstawalāra] ناسته ولاړه
pear <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 18	[nāk] ناک
unsuccessful <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 15	[nākāma] ناکامه
failure <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 14	[nākāma] ناکامه
cruelty <i>n</i> , F1. R2C	[nākóba] ناکوبه
Incompetence <i>n</i> , F2. R3B	[nālayaqóy] نالايقي
famous <i>adj</i> 4. R7A	[nāmtú] نامتو
honor <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[nāmús] ناموس
cowardice <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 25	[nāmardí] نامردى
non-Muslim <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 24	[nāmusulmān] نامسلمان
not favored, unloved <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 16	[nāmanólay] نامنلى
disappointed <i>adj</i> 4. Lesson 10	[nāménda] نامېنده

baker <i>n, M1.</i> R7B	[nānwāy], [nānbāy]	نانبای
(bitter) exchange <i>n, F2.</i> R7C	[nāndrāy]	ناندری
See نانبای	[nānwāy]	نانوای
late <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 6	[nāwakhta]	ناوخته
bride <i>n, F irreg. Like F3 except that DSg. ends in [-e].</i> Unit 15	[nāwel]	ناوې
Nigeria <i>n, F1.</i> R2E	[nayjīryā]	نايجيريا
prose <i>n, M2. Also sp. نثر</i> Unit 17	[nāsar]	نثر
girl <i>n, F irreg. DPl., OSg.</i> [njúne] نجونې <i>DPl.</i> [njúno] نجونو Unit 16	[njálay]	نجلی
Najibullah, <i>president of Afghanistan. n, M4.</i> R2E	[najibullá]	نجیب الله
joke <i>n, F1.</i> R3D	[nakhrá]	نخړه
focus on, attend to <i>phr.</i> R3D	[nəkhə kaw-ʔ]	نخښه کو-
dancing <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 15	[natsā]	نڅا
brave, masculine, male <i>adj 1.</i> R1H, R3C, R4B	[nər]	نر
price <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 11	[nərkʰ]	نرخ
nurse <i>n, M1.</i> R2C	[nars]	نرس
pleasant, soft <i>adj Irreg. MDSg, DPl., OSg.</i> [narám] نرم <i>MOPl.</i> [nármo] نرمو <i>FDSg.</i> [nárma] نرمه <i>FOPl., OSg.</i> [nárme] نرمې <i>FOPl.</i> [nármo] نرمو Unit 5, R1F	[narám]	نرم
thin, narrow <i>adj 6.</i> Unit 28, R1B, R4A	[naráy]	نری
See نری واله	[naṛəy wāla]	نریواله
world <i>n, F2.</i> R7E	[naṛáy]	نړۍ
international <i>adj 1.</i> R2D	[naṛəy wā́l]	نړۍ وال
International community <i>n, F1.</i> R2C, R2D	[naṛəy wā́la]	نړۍ واله
racial <i>adj 4.</i> R7E	[nizhā́dī]	نژادې
close, about <i>adv.</i> Unit 4, Unit 8	[nizdé]	نژدې
approach, get close <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 8	[nizdé keg-]	نژدې کېږ-
stomach <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 12	[nas]	نس
copy <i>n, F1.</i> R2A, R6D	[nuskhá]	نسخه

face down, upside down <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 25	[naskóra] نسكوره
be turned over, overthrown <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [naskór] نسكور / [naskorég-] نسكورېږ-	
[naskóra] نسكوره R7D	
origin, species <i>n, M2.</i> R1F	[násəi] نسل
snuff <i>n, M2. Alw. pl.</i> R1D	[nəswār] نسوار
snuff-colored (greyish brown) <i>adj</i> 4. R2B	[naswārɪ] نسواری
breeze <i>n, M2.</i> R1G	[nasɪm] نسیم
there isn't <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[nəsta] نشته
publications <i>n, M Irreg. Form is Ar. pl. Sg. not used.</i> R6J	[nasharāt] نشرات
publish, air (in broadcasting) <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6F	[nashəraw˘] نشرو-
mark <i>n, F1.</i> R4B	[nexānā] نښانه
be attached, be stuck <i>smpl. int. vb. Used with</i> په...پورې R3A, R6J	[nəxət˘] نښته-
direction, token, sign, example, target <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 8, Unit 16, Unit 24WB	[nəxa] نښه
mark <i>vb. phr.</i> Unit 18	[nəxa kaw˘] نښه کو-
sign and signal <i>phr.</i> R3C	[nəxa nəxāna] نښه نښانه
Nasrullah, Pashtun name. <i>n, M4.</i> Unit 22	[nasrullá] نصراله
principles of philosophy <i>phr.</i> R6D	[nususəlfekám] نصوص الحكم
broadcaster, speaker <i>n, M1.</i> R6F	[natāq] نطق
keep under surveillance <i>phr.</i> Unit 23	[nazārát lānde sāt˘] نظارت لاندې سات-
order, system <i>n, M2.</i> R1G, R7E	[nizām] نظام
military <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 23	[nizāmɪ] نظامی
mind, consciousness, idea, opinion <i>n, M2.</i> R3D, R6L	[nazár] نظر
glance, glimpse <i>n, M2.</i> R1E, R4D, R6C	[nazár] نظر
block the Evil Eye <i>phr.</i> R3C	[nazarúna mātég-] نظرونه ماتېږ-
opinion <i>n, F1. Ar. pl.</i> [nazariyāt] نظریات Unit 27	[nazaríya] نظریه
rhyme, poetry <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 17, R5E	[názəmə] نظم
shout <i>n, F1.</i> R1H	[nārā] نعره
mint <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 18	[nānā] نمناع
shrink <i>smpl. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [nghəxt-] نغښت- Unit 25	[nghār-] نغار-

tuck in, roll up, wrap up <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 28, R1G	[nghārʻ] - نغار
cash <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[nágħde paysé] نغدي پيسې
stove burner <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 28	[ngharáy] نغري
melody, song, music <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 15, R4C	[naghmá] نغمه
fine, delicate <i>adj 1.</i>	R2A	[nafís] نفيس
painting <i>n, M2.</i>	R4A	[naqsh] نقش
Jordan almond <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[núqu] نقل
get engaged <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[nikāñ tarʻ]- نكاح تر
get married <i>phr.</i>	R1	[nikāñ kég]- نكاح كېډ
story <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 24WB	[nákai] نكل
story-teller <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 24WB	[nakalchí] نكلچي
daughter-in-law <i>n, F irreg. OSg.</i> [ngor] نكور <i>DPl.</i> [ngwáynde] نگویندی <i>[ngor]</i> نكور	<i>DPl.</i> [ngwáyndo] نگویندو Unit 21WB	
representative <i>n, F3 or M4.</i>	Unit 27, R7A	[namāyíndá] نماينده
number <i>n, M2.</i>	R6G, R6K	[nambár] نمبر
<i>See</i> لمر		[nmar] نمر
the East, Orient, sunrise <i>phr.</i>	R4D	[nmar khātá] نمر خاتہ
grandson <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 21	[nmasáy] نمسي
granddaughter <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 21	[nmasáy] نمسي
salty, tasty, delicious <i>adj 4.</i>	R4E	[namakí] نمكي
respect, honor <i>n, F1.</i>	R4C	[nmandzóna] منځنه
decoration <i>n, M2.</i>	R2A	[namúd] نمود
example <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 25	[namuné] نمونه
today <i>adv.</i>	Unit 5	[nən] نن
nowadays <i>phr.</i>	R1D	[nən sabá] نن سبا
drama, spectacle, panorama, show <i>n, F1.</i>	R1F, R2A	[nəndārá] ننداره
watch <i>phr.</i>	R4E	[nandāra kawʻ]- ننداره کو
honor <i>phr. Both nouns are n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	[náng aw ghayrát] ننگ او غيرت
Ningrahar, province name.	Unit 3	[ningrahār], [ningrār] ننگرهار

support <i>n, F1.</i>	R7E	[nánga] ننگ
man of (Pashtun) honor <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 26	[nangyaláy] ننگیالی
compensation, pardon <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 24	[nanawāte] ننوآټې
arrive, enter <i>dbl. Irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i>	[nánawz-] ننوځ-	[nənwəz-] ننوځ-
<i>Pst. Imp.</i> [nənwət(ə́l)-] ننوتل- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [nánawət(ə́l)-] ننوتل		
3 MSg. forms pronounced [nənwot]	ننوت	Unit 15, Unit 20WB
others <i>adj 1. Alw. pl.</i>	Unit 2	[nor] نور
Nur Mahmud Khan Pashtun khan who opposed		[nur māmad khān] نور محمد خان
land reform in early days of Communist government		Unit 26
Nurzai, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 22	[nurzi] نورزی
Nuristan, area of Afghanistan. <i>n, M2</i>	Unit 13	[nuristān] نورستان
Nuristani <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 23	[nuristānáy] نورستاني
others <i>adj, M pl. obl. form.</i>	Unit 2	[núro] نورو
New Year (March 29th) <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 5	[nawróz] نوروز
throw <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	R3C	[nust-] نوست-
drink <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1D	[nosh kaw-] نوش كو-
Nawshar, place in Pakistan, NWFP province <i>n, M2.</i>	R5B	[nawxā́r] نوبهار
finger nail <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 12	[nuk] نوك
assistant, servant <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23, R6E	[nokár] نوكر
name <i>n, M2. or irreg. OSg.</i> [nāmá] نامه <i>OPl.</i> [nāmo] نامو	Unit 3, Unit 14	[num] نوم
fame spreads <i>phr.</i>	PC14	[núm lageg-] نوم لگېږ-
by the name of <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[númay] نومي
famous, brave <i>adj 2.</i>	R2E	[numyā́láy] نومياالی
is called, named <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 19	[numég-] نومېږ-
nineteen number.	Unit 8	[núnas] نونس
ninety number.	Unit 11	[nawí] نوي
new <i>adj 2.</i>	Unit 2	[nəwáy] نوي
New Delhi <i>phr.</i>	R6I	[nówi d̪ilí] نوي ډهلی
not <i>adv.</i>	Unit 2	[nə] نه

no <i>adv.</i>	Unit 3	[nə]	نه
nothing <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[ná tsə khabára]	نه څه خبره
let alone <i>phr.</i>	Unit 26	[nə ... tsə tse]	نه ... څه چه
you weren't <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[ná we]	نه وي
nine <i>number.</i>	Unit 4	[néhə]	نه
twenty-nine <i>number.</i>	Unit 11	[néhawist]	نه ويشت
grandmother <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 21	[nyā]	نيا
respected, popular, beloved <i>adj 4.</i>	R4F	[nyāzúina]	نياز بينه
popular <i>adj 1.</i>	R2B	[nyāzmín]	نيازمين
Niazi, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 22	[nyāzī]	نيازی
intention <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 16	[nyat]	نيت
decide <i>phr.</i>	Unit 25	[nyát kaw-]	نيت كو-
date <i>n, F1.</i>	R6F, R6K	[niṭá]	نيتبه
catch, arrest <i>imp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst. [niw-]</i>	نيو- Unit 18	[nis-]	نيسه-
grandfather <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 21	[niká]	نيکه
root <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[níla]	نيله
half <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 11	[nim]	نيم
open (a door) slightly <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[nimkáxa kaw-]	نيمکڅه کو-
shortcoming <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A	[nimgəṭyā]	نيمگر تيا
midnight <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6	[níma shpa]	نيمه شپه
capture <i>n, inf.</i>	Unit 23	[niwál]	نيول
be hired <i>vb. phr.</i>	Unit 20	[niwəl kég-]	نيول کېه-
poor person <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 25	[nestmán]	نېستمن
straight <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 28, R3D	[negh]	نېغ
stick <i>der. tr. vb. Prf. [negh]</i>	نېغ/[négha] Unit 28	[neghaw-]	نېغو-
good (human characteristic) <i>adj 1.</i>	R2A	[nek]	نېک
good deed <i>phr.</i>	R7C	[nék ʔamal]	نېک عمل
good deed <i>phr.</i>	R6L	[nék kār]	نېک کار
good fortune <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 28	[nekmarghí]	نېکمرغی

ن

[No words beginning with ن]

و

to prep. <i>Kandahari dialect. The و can be deleted.</i>	R6I	[wa ... tai] و ... ته
back adv.	Unit 28	[wāpás] واپس
go back phr.	R3D	[wāpás keg-] واپس کېږ-
See اخلا-		[wākhl-] واخل-
wedding n, <i>Mirreg. Like M2 except that sg. forms end in [ə].</i>	Unit 15	[wādó] واده
married participle, behaves like adj 4.	Unit 3	[wādó] واده
get married to phr. with سره له ...	Unit 15	[wādó kaw-] واده کو-
time, turn (as in 'my turn') n, M2. Has [-e] ې ending when used with numbers.	PC9, R1G, R2	[wār] وار
become panicky phr.	R1H, R3B	[wār khatā kég-] وار خطا کېږ-
panic n. phr.	R1H	[wār khatāyí] وار خطايی
sacrifice der. int. vb.	R4C	[wāri kég-] واری کېږ-
children n, <i>Mirreg. See وور</i>	Unit 12	[wāró] واره
all ... (with number) phr.	Unit 14, R4A	[wārə] واره
fine print phr.	R7D	[wārə ĥorúf] واره حروف
open adj 1.	Unit 28	[wāz] واز
vest n, M2.	Unit 13	[wāskát] واسکت
Washington n, M2.	Unit 1	[wāshintón] واشنگټن
stem, straw n, M2.	Unit 19	[wāxó] واڅه
located adj 4.	Unit 22	[wāqé] واقع
incident n, F1.	R3D	[wāqəʔá] واقعه
really adv.	R1	[wāqí] واقعی
fact, reality n, M2.	Unit 22, R2C	[wāqiyát] واقعیت
rule n, M2.	Unit 27	[wāk] واک

authority <i>phr.</i>	R2D		[wāk larúnkay] واک لرونکی
authorize <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27		[wāk warkaw ^z] واک ورکو-
ruling, acting as a ruler <i>n, F3.</i>	R2C		[wākmanáy] واکمنی
ruler <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23		[wākdār] واکدار
act of ruling, governing <i>n, F irreg. Pl.</i>	[wākdaráy] واکداری		[wākdārí] واکداری
	Unit 23		
ruler <i>n, M irreg. D, DSg.</i>	[wākmán] واکمن	<i>DPl.</i> [wākmán, واکمن	[wākmán] واکمن
	<i>DPl.</i> [wākmáno] واکمنو	Unit 23	
God knows. <i>phr.</i>	R3C		[walláhu aḡlám], [walawalárn] والله اعلم
snow <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 5		[wāwra] واوره
What'll you have? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 7	[wāya tsá shay khwre?] وایه څه شی خوري؟	
is invited <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9		[wabalól si] وبلل شی
out (of the hospital) <i>adj 3., participle</i>	Unit 12		[watóláy] وتلی
existence, body <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G, R3D		[wujúd] وجود
problem, reason, aspect <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i>	[wujuhát] وجوهات		[wujúh] وجوه
	<i>DPl.</i> [wujuháto] وجوهاتو	R6B	
reason <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H		[wája] وجه
dry <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 17, PC14		[wach] وچ
bread (by itself) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24		[wácha ḡoḡáy] وچه دودی
unity <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C		[wafídál] وحدت
savagery, brutality <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27, R7E		[wafíshát] وحشت
time, opportunity <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6, R5E		[wakht] وخت
occasionally <i>phr.</i>	R3C		[wákht bewakht] وخت بهوخت
early <i>adv, used with time words.</i>	Unit 6		[wákhta] وخته
early <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 25		[wakhtí] وختی
prosperous <i>adj 1.</i>	R4B		[wadán] ودان
build <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R3B, R4C		[wadānaw ^z] ودانو-
building <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 10WB		[wadánáy] ودانی

door <i>n, M irreg. DSg.</i> [wrə] وړه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúna] ورونه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúno] ورونو [war] وړ Unit 28, R3B	
with him <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	[wər sará] وړ سره
give her (In marriage) <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	[wár ye ki] وړ يې كړی
wedding party, group accompanying groom to bride's house <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 15	[wrā] وړا
member of a wedding party <i>n, M3.</i> R2B	[wrābāṅáy] وړابانې
nephew (brother's son) <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [wrerúna] وړپرونه <i>DPl.</i> [wreró] وړپرو / [wrerúno] وړپرونو Unit 21	[wrār] وړاره
destroy <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wrān] وړانه / [wrāna] وړان R4C	[wrānaw-] وړانو-
be destroyed <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [wrān] وړانه / [wrāna] وړان R3D	[wrānég-] وړانېږ-
hair growing around a girl's face Unit 28, R4A	[worbái] وړبل
happen to him, drop in on him <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[wərpexég-] وړپېښېږ-
arrival, going (to someone) <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 9, Unit 22	[wartág] وړتگ
similar <i>adj</i> 4. Unit 4	[wártal] وړته
I'm stationed here. <i>phr.</i> R6I	[wər ta nāst yam] وړته ناست يم
Virginia <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 6	[wir]jinyā] وړجنييا
go (to him) <i>dbl. irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [wár+s-] وړش- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [war+dz-] وړخه- [wartl(ə)-] وړتلا- <i>Pst. rf.</i> [wárgl(ə)-] وړغلا- Unit 4, Unit 9	
day <i>n, F1-[a].</i> Unit 5	[wradz] وړخ
daily (newspaper) <i>phr.</i> Unit 23WB	[wradzpaṅa] وړخپانه
spend the day <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[wradz wrəkaw-] وړخ وړكو
x days ago <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[... wradze pəkhwā] وړخې پخوا
palm <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 12	[worghəway] وړغوی
page <i>n, F1. Ar.</i> R6H	[waráqa] وړقه
give (to him) <i>dbl. Irreg. tr. vb., stress shift.</i> Unit 6, Unit 9	[war+kaw-] وړكو-
lose <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wrək] وړك / [wráka] وړكه Unit 13	[wrəkaw-] وړكو-
be, become lost <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R3C	[wrəkég-] وړكهېږ-
member of a wedding party <i>n, M3. Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	[wrutsáy] وړوشی

eyebrow <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[wrúdzə]	وروخه
brother <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i>	[wrúna] ورونه <i>DPI.</i> [wrúno] ورونو	Unit 3	[wrɔr]
slowly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 15	[wrówro]	ورورو
brotherhood <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[wrɔrwəláy]	ورورولې
take (to him) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress.shift.</i>	Unit 9	[war+wrɔ́]	ورور-
final <i>adj 2.</i>	R3A	[wrustánay]	وروستنې
after <i>prep.</i>	Unit 6	[wrusta lə ː (na)]	وروسته له ... نه
last <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 21	[wrustáy]	وروستې
become behind, become late, lag behind <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[wrusta kég-]	وروسته کېږ-
recent <i>adj 6.</i>	R6I	[wrustáy]	وروستې
slowly <i>adv.</i>	R3C	[wróghunde]	وروغوندي
thigh <i>n, M irreg. DPI.</i>	[wranúna] ورنونه <i>DPI.</i> [wranúno] ورنونو	Unit 12	[wrɔn]
See و		[wrúna]	ورونه
Pashto month equal to حمل. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 14	[wuráy]	وری
rice (uncooked) <i>n, F1. Alw. pl. Alternate spellings</i>	وریجې	[wrídze]	وریجې
وریژې	Unit 11WB		
niece <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 21	[wrerál]	وریره
silk <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 16, R1F	[wrixmín]	وریزمین
cloud <i>n, F1 - [a].</i>	R1G	[wrédz]	ورېخ
See وریزمین		[wrexmín]	ورېزمین
worthy <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 24	[war]	ور
worth, value <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L, R5E	[war]	ور
ahead <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[wránde]	وراندي
take, carry, bear weight of <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf.</i>	[wés-] یوسه,	[wrɔ́-]	ور-
<i>Pst. Imp.</i> [wrəl-] وړ- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [wewrɔ́-] یووړ- <i>3MSg Pst.</i>			
<i>Prf.</i> [wéwɔ́]	وړوړ	Unit 17, R2, R2B	
beforehand <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[wrɔnbáy]	ورونبې
childhood <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 16	[waraktób]	ورکتوب
day before yesterday <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[wáɾma wradz]	ورمه ورځ

little boy <i>n, M3. Diminutive of</i> وړو. Unit 17WB	[waṛúkyay]	وړوکی
baby, little one <i>vocative form of</i> وړوکی. R4F	[waṛúkyay]	وړوکیه
tiny, smallish <i>adj 3.</i> Unit 23WB	[waṛabagáy]	وړه بگی
wool, woolen <i>adj 1.</i> Unit 13	[waṛín]	وړین
get out, escape, leave, stick out <i>sm. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [wat-] - وټه Unit 20WB, R1H	[wéz-]	وز-
ministry <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 19	[wezárát]	وزارت
broken-winged, powerless, exhausted <i>phr.</i> R4E	[wazar wáchal]	وزر وچه
idle, jobless, unemployed <i>adj 1.</i> R2A	[wuzgár]	وزگار
be free <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [wuzgár] / [wuzgára] وزگار R7A	[wuzgárég-]	وزگارېږ-
weight <i>n, M2.</i> R7B	[wázan]	وزن
Wazir, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 22	[wazír]	وزیر
provincial prime minister, <i>title.</i> R7A	[wazire aʔlál]	وزیر اعلیٰ
kill <i>sm. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [waz-] - وژ. Unit 25	[wázn-]	وژن-
breeze <i>n, F1.</i> R1B, R1G	[wagmál]	وږمه
hungry <i>adj 2.</i> Unit 24	[wágay]	وږی
Pashto month equal to سنبله. <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 14	[wágay]	وږی
unhulled grain <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 19	[wágay]	وږی
collect fallen heads of wheat after it has been harvested <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[wagi ʔolawʔ]	وږی ټولو-
iron <i>adj 1.</i> R3B	[waspaníz]	وسپنیز
arm, weapon <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 22	[waslál]	وسله
wide, broad <i>adj 1.</i> R1G, R6C	[wasíʔ]	وسیع
tool <i>n, M irreg. D, Dsg.</i> [waslál] وسیله <i>DPl.</i> [wasāyól] وسایل <i>DPl.</i> [wasāyól] وسایلو Unit 18	[waslál]	وسيله
country <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [watánúna] وطنونه <i>DS.g</i> [watán] وطن <i>DPl.</i> [watánúno/watánno] وطنو/وطنونو Unit 9	[watán]	وطن
duty, job <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 12, 20	[wazíráf]	وظیفه

promise, commitment <i>n, F1.</i>	R4D, R4E	[wādá] وعده
Hello. <i>greeting phr. from Ar., answer to سلام عليكم</i>		[wāláykum] وعلیکم
(lit. 'And with you' in Ar.)	Unit 1	
loyalty, WUFA, acronym for Writers' Union of Free Afghanistan, used		'[wafá] وفا
<i>in Pashto as informal name for the organization. Also the name</i>		
<i>of WUFA's newspaper. n, F3.</i>	R4D	
lawyer <i>n, M1.</i>	R1D	[wakí] وکیل
human being, man <i>n, M3.</i>	R4	[wagéray] وگری
shoot, hit <i>smp. irreg. vb. Pst. [wisht-] ویشت</i>	Unit 20WB, R4E	[wə́-] ول-
curi <i>n, M1 irreg. DPI. [wíuna] ولونه DPI. [wíuno] ولونو</i>	Unit 28	[wal] ول
standing <i>phr.</i>	Unit 10	[walár] ولاړ
you went <i>Kandahar dialect, parallel to Kabuli لاری</i>	R6I	[waláräst] ولاړاست
province <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	[weláyát] ولایت
life, liveliness, excitement <i>n, F1.</i>	R4D	[walwalá] ولوله
See ول		[wíuna] ولونه
because <i>conj.</i>	Unit 28	[wále tsel] ولی چه
Of course! Why not? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 10	[wále nə.] ولی نه.
why? <i>question word.</i>	Unit 13	[wále] ولی
but, however <i>conj.</i>	R2D, R6A	[wále] ولی
accept <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 12	[womán-] ومن-
tree <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18	[wána] ونه
small (<i>Pl. forms used for 'children'.</i>) <i>adj 5.</i>	Unit 13	[wor] وور
child <i>n, M3.</i>	R4A	[wórkay] وورکی
he said <i>phr. One of many spellings.</i>	PC5	[wéwel] وویل
beat, hit <i>smp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 15, Unit 17WB	[wah-] وه-
Wahabi, Pashtun masculine name. <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 22	[wahábáy] وهابی
is, is usually, are <i>3Sg., Pl form of - کېږ, used in expressions</i>		[wil] وی
<i>of commonly-known facts or accepted beliefs.</i>	Unit 4, Unit 5	
there is (<i>verb form used in conditional sentences</i>)	Unit 10	[wi] وی

would have..Unvarying participle form used in unreal conditional sentences. Unit 21	[way] وی
Vedic <i>n</i> , F3. R1F	[widə] ویدا
dirge <i>n</i> , M2. R1F	[wir] ویر
awake <i>adj</i> 1. R3C	[wix] وینځ
awaken <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wix] / [wixə] وینځه / وینځ Unit 25	[wixawʔ] وینځو-
are called <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[wayəɭ kég-] ويل كېږي-
irrigation canal <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 16	[wyāɭá] / [byāɭá] ویا له
see <i>smp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [lid-] لید- Unit 12	[win-] وین-
speech, talk, words <i>n</i> , F3. R1B, R4C	[waynə] وینا
blood <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 25	[wɪna] وینه
speaking <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 17	[wayúnkay] ویونکی
egg <i>n</i> , F2. Waziri dialect. R2B	[wey] وپی
fear <i>n</i> , F1. R3A, R7D	[wéra] وېره
be, become afraid <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 2B, R3A	[werég-] وېرېږي-
distribute, pass out <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27WB, R3B	[weshʔ-] وېش-
hair (on head) <i>n</i> , M1. <i>Alw. pl.</i> Unit 12	[wextān] وېښتان
hair (one) <i>n</i> , M1. Unit 12	[wextá] وېښته
Alternative pronunciation of <i>Pst. Prf. of</i> [wayáɭ-] ويلد-	[wel-] وېل-
noise one makes when seriously wounded <i>phr.</i> R3D	[way] وی

ه

abbreviation for هجری R5C	ه
wreath, garland, lei <i>n</i> , M2. R4A, R4F	[hār] هار
(automobile) horn <i>n</i> , M2. R5A	[hārán] هارن
Xavier Perez De Culler, Secretary-General of the United Nations.name. R2E	[haweyér perez de koyār] هاویر پریز دیکویار
give <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R1D	[haba kawʔ-] هبه کو-
delegation, mission <i>n</i> , M2. R6K	[hayát] هښت

migration <i>n</i> , M2. R2C	[hɛjrát] هجرت
of the hejira, <i>Islamic dating system based on lunar calendar. adj</i> 4.	[hijrí] هجری
R5C	
try <i>phr.</i> R7B	[hátsa kaw' -] هڅه کو
motivate, encourage <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27	[hatsaw' -] هڅو
order <i>n</i> , M2. R7D	[hɛdāyát] هدايت
graveyard, cemetery <i>n</i> , F1. R1E	[hadirá] هديره
goal <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ahdāf] اهداف Unit 23, R2D	[hadáf] هدف
blood, lineage, bone <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21	[haɖ] هد
bone <i>n</i> , M3. R1E	[haɖúkay] هډوکی
every <i>adj</i> 1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 5	[ar] هر
comprehensive <i>adj</i> 1. R2C	[har aɽkhíz] هر اړخیز
since, because <i>phr.</i> R3A	[hár kəla chə] هر کله چه
Herat, <i>city in Afghanistan. n</i> , M2. Unit 1	[hɛrát] هرات
everyone <i>pronoun.</i> 'every' هر + 'who' څوک Unit 3	[artsók] هرڅوک
everything <i>pron.</i> 'every' هر + 'what' څه Unit 7	[ártsə] هرڅه
everything <i>phr.</i> 'every' هر + 'thing' شي Unit 11	[árshi] هرشي
May you always live. <i>phr, answer to</i>	هر کله اوسې . [árkəla wóse]
هر کله راشې Unit 9WB	
May you always come. <i>phr, said by host.</i> Unit 9WB	هر کله راشې . [árkəla rāse]
welcoming <i>n</i> , M3. R3C	[harkəláy] هرکلی
indeed <i>adv.</i> R1F	[hárgora] هرگوره
Harmuz Tarí, <i>tribal leader, mentioned in</i>	[harmuz tarí] هرمنز تری
د هرات تاریخنامه Unit 21	
very probably, certainly <i>adv.</i> Unit 10	[arúmaru] هر و مرو
Herawi Sayfí, <i>name of historian, author of</i>	[herawí sayfí] هر وی سینفی
د هرات تاریخنامه Unit ?	
Hariipur, <i>city in Pakistan. n</i> , M2. R6H	[hariipúr] هر ی پور

Hazarat, area of Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , M2	Unit 13, 26	[azārajāt] هزارجات
Hazara, a Mongoloid group of people living in the mountainous area in central Afghanistan. <i>n</i> , M4.	Unit 23	[azārā] هزاره
hospital <i>n</i> , M2.	R2C	[haspatāl] هسپتال
living <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 23	[astógana] / [astógna] هستوگنه
high and low <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[hāsk aw tīt] هسك او تیت
raise <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1H	[haskaw-] هسكو-
just, anyway <i>adv.</i>	Unit 13, R2E	[áse] هسي
that <i>pronoun</i> , OPI. form.	Unit 6	[ágho] هغو
they, them (out of sight). 3MPI & 3FPI. strong pronoun, all positions	Unit 11	[aghúy] هغوی
he, him, she, her (out of sight). 3MSg. strong pronoun, sub/obj position	Unit 3, Unit 11	[aghá] هغه
him (out of sight). 3MSg. strong pronoun, obj of prep position.	Unit 11	[aghá] هغه
that, those (middle distance). demonstrative DSg. [ágha]	Unit 10, Unit 11	[ágha] هغه
		OPI. [ághe] هغهي, OSg. [ághə] هغه, OPI. [ágho] هغو
her (out of sight). 3FSg. strong pronoun, obj of preposition	Unit 11	[aghé] هغهي
week, Saturday <i>n</i> , F1.	Unit 6	[háfta] هفته
week and a half <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[haftá nīma] هفته نیمه
there <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[áita] هلته
helpless <i>phr.</i> Alternative (Ar.) sp. هك حيران	Unit 28	[hak aryān] هك اريان
egg <i>n</i> , F2.	R2A	[hagúy] هگي
die <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R4C	[həlá kég-] هلا کېږ-
boy <i>n</i> , M2.	Unit 15	[alák] هلک
boyhood <i>n</i> , M2. AIw.sg.	Unit 28	[aləktób] هلکتوب
quickly! be quick! <i>phr.</i>	R4C	[hála] هله
efforts <i>n</i> , F1. AIw.pl.	R2E	[ale dzále] هلې ځلې

also, too <i>adv.</i>	Unit 2	[həmí] هم
the same <i>phr.</i> (هم + هغه)	Unit 23	[aməghase] هماغسي
hamburger <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17	[hambargár] همبرگر
that much, the same amount of <i>phr.</i>	R2A	[hamághumra] هماغومره
bird of fortune <i>n, M4.</i>	R1C	[homā] همای
ambition, strong will <i>n, M2.</i>	R6A	[humát] همت
same age <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[am džóli] همخولي
just <i>adv.</i>	Unit 5	[amdā] همدا
by the same token, also <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[həmdā raz] همدا راز
it happened <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14	[amdā wə] همدا و
thus <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2:WB	[hamdá wə tse] همدا و چه
those (same) <i>demonstrative pronoun</i>	Unit 10	[amdágha] همدغه
that same <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[amdé] همدې
cane <i>n, M irreg. Forms like F3.</i>	R5C	[hamsā] همسا
neighbor, type of tenant farmer <i>n, M irreg. Forms like F3.</i>	Unit 16, 20	[amsāyá] همسايه
colleague <i>n, M1.</i>	R6L	[hamkār] همکار
assistance, cooperation <i>n, F2.</i>	R6F, R6J, R7A	[həmkārí] همكاري
cooperate <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6L	[həmkārí kaw-] همكاري كو-
always <i>adv.</i>	R3D, R6F, R6L	[hameshá] همپشه
Hindu <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23	[Indú] هندو
India <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	[hindustān] هندوستان
watermelon <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18WB	[Indwāná] هندوانه
Hindu Kush <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[hindukúsh] هندوکش
bray <i>imp. impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 17	[hang-] هنگ-
yes <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2	[wo] هو
weather <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 5	[awā] هوا
desire <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A	[hawā] هوا
flat <i>adj 1.</i>	R1F	[awār] هوار

hotel <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[hoʔáɪ]	هوتل
temporary enthusiasm, caprice <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A	[hawás]	هوس
gazelle <i>n, F2.</i>	R1F	[hosáy]	هوسى
consciousness <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[hush]	هوش
wisdom <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 24WB	[wuxyāra]	هونيارى
that, those (far distance) <i>demonstrative pronoun Dsg.</i>	[úgha]	[úgha]	هوغه
[úghə]	هوغى, <i>Dsg.</i> [úghə]	هوغى, <i>OPl.</i> [úgho]	هوغو
	Unit 11		
fright <i>n, M2.</i>	R3D	[haybát]	هيبت
surprised <i>adj 1.</i>	R4C	[hix]	هيښ
hope <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 12	[híla]	هيله
expect <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6E	[híla kaw-]	هيله كو-
one who hopes <i>n, M2.</i>	R6G	[hílaménd]	هيله مند
See	هېواد	[hewā́d]	هيواد
no one else <i>obl. form.</i>	Unit 15	[hechā]	هېچا
no <i>adv.</i>	Unit 13	[hets]	هېڅ
forget <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i>	[her] هير / [héra] هيره	Unit 15	[heraw-]
forgettable <i>adj 2.</i>	R2C	[heredúnkaj]	هېرېدونكى
country, name of newspapers <i>One is published in Peshawar, another</i>		[hewā́d]	هېواد
<i>in Kabul. n, M2.</i>	Unit 27, R2E		

ى

either ... or <i>conj.</i>	Unit 9	[yā ... (aw) yā]	يا ... (او) يا
remembering <i>n, F1.</i>	R6B	[yādgírána]	يادگيرنه
remember, think of, memorize, mention <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 17, 23	[yādaw-]	يادو-
mention <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[yādawána kaw-]	يادونه كو-
be reminded <i>der. int. vb.</i>	Unit 17WB	[yādéq-]	يادېږ-
friend, lover <i>n, M1. Old Pashto word.</i>	Unit 2, R4C	[yār]	يار
friend (<i>addressed</i>)	Unit 5	[yāra]	ياره
Kandahar dialect alternative of	ياستى	R6H	[yāst]
			ياست

are 2nd person plural form of - کېږي	Unit 2	[yǎstaj] یاستئ
Yasser Arafat, leader of PLO. name.	R2E	[yǎser arafāt] یاسر عرفات
rebel n, M1. R4F		[yāgh1] یاغی
orphan n, M1. Unit 25		[yat1m] یتیم
cold adj 1. Unit 25, R3C, R4C		[yakh] یخ
catch cold phr. R3C		[yakhni wah-] یخني وه
invasion, attack n, M2. Unit 23, R7D		[yarghál] یرغل
attack phr. R2C		[yarghál kaw-] یرغل کو
that is phr. Unit 15		[yáne] یعنی
certainty n, M2. PC9, R3C, R3D		[yaq1n] یقین
promise n, F2. R7A		[yaqindahān1] یقین د هانی
make level phr. R4C		[yaksām kaw-] یکسان کو
Sunday n, F1 Alw. sg. Unit 6		[yákshambe] یکشنبې
only phr. Unit 28		[yéki yawa] یکی یوه
am 1st person singular form of - کېږي	Unit 2	[yam] یم
liver n, F1. R4C		[yána]ینه
one, a adj 1. Unit 3, Unit 4		[yaw] یو
are 1st person plural form of - کېږي	Unit 2	[yu] یو
each other phr. Unit 16		[yaw bál] یو بل
a little phr. Unit 6		[yáw tsə] یو څه
suddenly phr. R4A		[yaw nātsāpa] یو ناڅاپه
twenty-one number. Unit 11		[yáw wist] یو ویشته
not only ... but also phr. R1B	[yawǎdze ... lā tsá che]	یواځې ... لا څه چه
once again phr. R1G		[yawāre byā] یواري بیا
alone adv. Unit 2		[yawāze] یوازي
not only him but ... phr. Unit 26	[yawǎze dáy nā bálka]	یوازي دي نه بلکه
together adv.. (= 'one' یو + 'place' ځای)	Unit 7WB, Unit 16	[yáwdzāy] یوځای
See - وږ		[wés-] یوسه
Joseph, biblical figure, also common man's name. n, M1. R1A		[yusúf] یوسف

Yusufzai, Pashtun tribe name. n, M3.	Unit 22	[yusufzɪ]	یوسفزی
a lot phr.	Unit 23	[yaw əlɔm]	یوعالم
one and a half phr. (= 'one' یو + 'half' نیم)	Unit 8	[yawnim]	یونیم
some phr.	R2B	[yaw nɪm tan]	یونیم تن
Union of Journalists phr.	R7A	[yúnɣən av jərnəlɪstɪs]	یونین آف جرنلستس
university n, F2 or F3.	R6K	[yuniwərsɪʃ]	یونیورسټی
unity n, M3.	Unit 23	[yawwālay]	یووالی
See -	ور-	[wəwɾ-]	یوور-
eleven number.	Unit 8	[yawólɔs]	یوولس
the One God phr.	Unit 27	[yawé khwdāy]	یوه خدای
introduction to the intoning of a poem. phr.	R1H	[ya ka zār]	یه که خار
introduction to the intoning of a poem. phr.	R1H	[ya qurbán]	یه قربان
Eid (spelling of Pashto pronunciation of Arabic name) . n, M2.	R2B	[yɪd]	یید
are, 2nd person singular form of -	کهږ- Unit 2	[ye]	یې
them/his/it weak pronoun.	Unit 3, Unit 4, Unit 7	[ye]	یې
Kandahar dialect equivalent of	یاستی Unit 17	[yay]	یئی

ن

[No words beginning with ن]

و

to prep. Kandahari dialect. The و can be deleted.	R6i	[wa ... ta] و ... ته
back adv. Unit 28		[wāpás] واپس
go back phr. R3D		[wāpás keg-] واپس کېږي-
See اخلا-		[wākhī-] واخل-
wedding n, Mirreg. Like M2 except that sg. forms end in [ə].	Unit 15	[wādó] واده
married participle, behaves like adj 4.	Unit 3	[wādó] واده
get married to phr. with سره ... له	Unit 15	[wādó kaw ²] واده کو-
time, turn (as in 'my turn') n, M2. Has [-e] ي ending when used with numbers.	PC9, R1G, R2	[wār] وار
become panicky phr.	R1H, R3B	[wār khatā kég-] وار خطا کېږي-
panic n, phr.	R1H	[wār khatāyí] وار خطايي
sacrifice der. int. vb.	R4C	[wāri kég-] واري کېږي-
children n, Mirreg. See وور	Unit 12	[wār ²] وارپه
all ... (with number) phr.	Unit 14, R4A	[wār ²] وارپه
fine print phr.	R7D	[wār ² fiórúf] وارپه حروف
open adj 1.	Unit 28	[wāz] واز
vest n, M2.	Unit 13	[wāskát] واسکت
Washington n, M2.	Unit 1	[wāshin ² ón] واشنگتن
stem, straw n, M2.	Unit 19	[wāxó] واپه
located adj 4.	Unit 22	[wāqé] واقع
incident n, F1.	R3D	[wāqeq ²] واقعه
really adv.	R1	[wāqí] واقعي
fact, reality n, M2.	Unit 22, R2C	[wāqíyát] واقعييت
rule n, M2.	Unit 27	[wāk] واک

authority <i>phr.</i>	R2D	[wāk tarúnkay] واک لرونکی
authorize <i>phr.</i>	Unit 27	[wāk warkaw ²] واک ورکو-
ruling, acting as a ruler <i>n, F3.</i>	R2C	[wākmanáy] واکمنی
ruler <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23	[wākdār] واکدار
act of ruling, governing <i>n, F irreg. Pl.</i>	[wākdaráy] واکداری	[wākdārī] واکداری
	Unit 23	
ruler <i>n, M irreg. D, Osg.</i>	[wākmán] واکمن	[wākmán] واکمن
	<i>DPl.</i> [wākmán] واکمنو	Unit 23
God knows. <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[walláhu aḡlám], [walawalám] والله اعلم
snow <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 5	[wāwra] واوره
What'll you have? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 7	[wāya tsé shay khwre?] وایه څه شی خوري؟
is invited <i>phr.</i>	Unit 9	[wəbalál si] وبلل شی
out (of the hospital) <i>adj 3., participle</i>	Unit 12	[watálay] وتلی
existence, body <i>n, M2.</i>	R1G, R3D	[wujúd] وجود
problem, reason, aspect <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i>	[wujuhát] وجوهات	[wujúh] وجوه
	<i>DPl.</i> [wujuhátol] وجوهاتو	R6B
reason <i>n, F1.</i>	R1H	[wája] وجه
dry <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 17, PC14	[wach] وچ
bread (by itself) <i>phr.</i>	Unit 24	[wácha ḡḡáy] وچه ډوډی
unity <i>n, M2.</i>	R4C	[wafídát] وحدت
savagery, brutality <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 27, R7E	[wafíshát] وحشت
time, opportunity <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 6, R5E	[wakht] وخت
occasionally <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[wákht bewakht] وخت بهوخت
early <i>adv, used with time words.</i>	Unit 6	[wákhta] وخته
early <i>adj 4.</i>	Unit 25	[wakhtí] وختی
prosperous <i>adj 1.</i>	R4B	[wadān] ودان
build <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R3B, R4C	[wadānaw ²] ودانو-
building <i>n, F2.</i>	Unit 10WB	[wadāný] ودانی

door <i>n, M irreg. DSg.</i> [wrə] وره <i>DPl.</i> [wrúna] ورونه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúno] ورونو [war] ور Unit 28, R3B	
with him <i>phr.</i> Unit 3	[wə sará] ور سره
give her (in marriage) <i>phr.</i> Unit 16	[wár ye ki] ور يې كړې
wedding party, <i>group accompanying groom to bride's house</i> <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 15	[wrā] ورا
member of a wedding party <i>n, M3.</i> R2B	[wrābāṅáy] ورا باني
nephew (brother's son) <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i> [wrerúna] ورهرونه <i>DPl.</i> [wreró] ورهرو / [wrerúno] ورونو Unit 21	[wrāré] وراه
destroy <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wrān] وړان / [wrāna] وړانه R4C	[wrānaw-] وړانو-
be destroyed <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [wrān] وړان / [wrāna] وړانه R3D	[wrānég-] وړانه پ-
hair growing around a girl's face Unit 28, R4A	[worbál] وړبل
happen to him, drop in on him <i>phr.</i> Unit 9	[wəpexég-] وړپه پ-
arrival, going (to someone) <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 9, Unit 22	[wartág] وړتگ
similar <i>adj 4.</i> Unit 4	[wárta] وړته
I'm stationed here. <i>phr.</i> R6I	[wə ta nāst yam] وړته ناست يم
Virginia <i>n, F3.</i> Unit 6	[wir]inyā] وړجنيا
go (to him) <i>dbl. Irreg. int. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [wár+s-] ورش- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [wə+dz-] وړخه- [wart(ə)-] وړتلا- <i>Pst. rf.</i> [wárg(ə)-] وړغلا- Unit 4, Unit 9	
day <i>n, F1-[a].</i> Unit 5	[wradz] وړخ
daily (newspaper) <i>phr.</i> Unit 23WB	[wradzpaṅa] وړخپانه
spend the day <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[wradz wrəkaw-] وړخ وړكو
x days ago <i>phr.</i> Unit 13	[... wradze pəkhwā] وړخې پخوا
palm <i>n, M3.</i> Unit 12	[worgháway] وړغوي
page <i>n, F1. Ar.</i> R6H	[waráqa] وړقه
give (to him) <i>dbl. Irreg. tr. vb., stress shift.</i> Unit 6, Unit 9	[war+kaw-] وړكو-
lose <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [wrək] وړك / [wráka] وړكه Unit 13	[wrəkaw-] وړكو-
be, become lost <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R3C	[wrəkég-] وړكه پ-
member of a wedding party <i>n, M3. Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	[wrutsáy] وړوخي

eyebrow <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 28	[wrúdzal] وروڅه
brother <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i>	[wrúna] ورونه <i>DPl.</i> [wrúno] ورونو	Unit 3 [wrór] ورور
slowly <i>adv.</i>	Unit 15	[wrówro] ورورو
brotherhood <i>n, F2.</i>	R2C	[wrórwaláy] ورورولۍ
take (to him) <i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb., stress.shift.</i>	Unit 9	[war+wré-] ورور-
final <i>adj 2.</i>	R3A	[wrusténay] وروستنی
after <i>prep.</i>	Unit 6	[wrusta la ... (na)] وروسته له ... نه
last <i>adj 6.</i>	Unit 21	[wrustáy] وروستی
become behind, become late, lag behind <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[wrusta kég-] وروسته کېږ-
recent <i>adj 6.</i>	R6I	[wrustáy] وروستی
slowly <i>adv.</i>	R3C	[wróghunde] وروغوندي
thigh <i>n, M irreg. DPl.</i>	[wranúna] ورونونه <i>DPl.</i> [wranúno] ورونونو	Unit 12 [wrun] ورون
See	ور	[wrúna] ورونه
Pashto month equal to	حمل. <i>n, M3.</i>	Unit 14 [wuráy] وری
rice (uncooked) <i>n, F1. Alw. pl. Alternate spellings</i>	وریجې	[wrídze] وریڅې
	وریژې	Unit 11WB
niece <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 21	[wrerá] وریره
silk <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 16, R1F	[wrixmín] ورینمین
cloud <i>n, F1 - [a].</i>	R1G	[wrédz] وربخ
See	ورینمین	[wrexmín] وربنمین
worthy <i>adj 1.</i>	Unit 24	[war] وړ
worth, value <i>n, M2.</i>	R6L, R5E	[war] وړ
ahead <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[wránde] وړاندې
take, carry, bear weight of	<i>dbl. irreg. tr. vb. Pres. Prf.</i> [wés-] یوسه- <i>Pst. Imp.</i> [wrá-] وړل- <i>Pst. Prf.</i> [wewr-] یووړ- <i>3MSg Pst.</i>	[wré-] وړ-
	<i>Prf.</i> [wéwoꝛ] وهور	Unit 17, R2, R2B
beforehand <i>phr.</i>	R3C	[wrúnbáy] وړونبې
childhood <i>n, M2. Alw. sg.</i>	Unit 16	[waraktób] وړکتوب
day before yesterday <i>phr.</i>	Unit 13	[wáꝛma wradz] وړمه ورځ

little boy <i>n</i> , M3. <i>Diminutive of</i> وړ. Unit 17WB	[waɾúkaɣ] وړوکی
baby, little one <i>vocative form of</i> وړوکی. R4F	[waɾúkya] وړوکیه
tiny, smallish <i>adj</i> 3. Unit 23WB	[waɾabagáɣ] وړه بگی
wool, woolen <i>adj</i> 1. Unit 13	[waɾín] وړین
get out, escape, leave, stick out <i>sm. irreg. int. vb. Pst.</i> [wat-] - وټ Unit 20WB, R1H	[wéz-] وټ-
ministry <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 19	[wezārát] وزارت
broken-winged, powerless, exhausted <i>phr.</i> R4E	[wazar wácha] وزر وچه
idle, jobless, unemployed <i>adj</i> 1. R2A	[wuzgār] وزگار
be free <i>der. int. vb. Prf.</i> [wuzgār] وزگار / [wuzgāra] وزگاره R7A	[wuzgārég-] وزگارېد-
weight <i>n</i> , M2. R7B	[wázan] وزن
Wazir, Pashtun tribe name. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 22	[wazír] وزیر
provincial prime minister, <i>title.</i> R7A	[wazire aɣlá] وزیر اعلیٰ
kill <i>sm. irreg. tr. vb. Pst.</i> [waz-] وژ- Unit 2E	[wázn-] وژن-
breeze <i>n</i> , F1. R1B, R1G	[wagmá] وږمه
hungry <i>adj</i> 2. Unit 24	[wágay] وږی
Pashto month equal to سنبله. <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 14	[wágay] وږی
unhulled grain <i>n</i> , M3. Unit 19	[wágay] وږی
collect fallen heads of wheat after it has been harvested <i>phr.</i> Unit 19	[wagi ɬolaw ²] وږی ټولو-
iron <i>adj</i> 1. R3B	[waspanfz] وسپنیز
arm, weapon <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 22	[waslá] وسله
wide, broad <i>adj</i> 1. R1G, R6C	[was(ɣ)] وسیع
tool <i>n</i> , M <i>irreg. D, Dsg.</i> [wasilá] وسیله <i>DPI.</i> [wasāyá] وسایل <i>DPI.</i> [wasāyálo] وسایلو Unit 18	[wasilá] وسیله
country <i>n</i> , M <i>irreg. DPI.</i> [watanúna] وطنونه <i>OS.g</i> [watán] وطن <i>DPI.</i> [watanúno/watáno] وطنو/وطنونو Unit 9	[watán] وطن
duty, job <i>n</i> , F1. Unit 12, 20	[wazifá] وظیفه

promise, commitment <i>n, F1.</i>	R4D, R4E	[wādá] وعده
Hello. <i>greeting phr. from Ar., answer to سلام عليكم</i>		[wālaykum] رعليكم
(lit. 'And with you' in Ar.)	Unit 1	
loyalty, WUFA, <i>acronym for Writers' Union of Free Afghanistan, used in Pashto as informal name for the organization. Also the name of WUFA's newspaper.</i>	<i>n, F3.</i>	R4D
		[wəfā] وفا
lawyer <i>n, M1.</i>	R1D	[wakīl] وکیل
human being, man <i>n, M3.</i>	R4	[wagáray] وگری
shoot, hit <i>imp. irreg. vb. Pst. [wisht-] ویشته</i>	Unit 20WB, R4E	[wəl-] ول
curl <i>n, M irreg. DPI. [wlúna] ولونه DPI. [wlúno] ولونو</i>	Unit 28	[wal] ول
standing <i>phr.</i>	Unit 10	[walāṛ] ولاړ
you went <i>Kandahar dialect, parallel to Kabuli لارې</i>	R6I	[wlāṛāst] ولاړاست
province <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 13	[welāyāt] ولایت
life, liveliness, excitement <i>n, F1.</i>	R4D	[walwalá] ولوله
See ول		[wlúna] ولونه
because <i>conj.</i>	Unit 28	[wále tse] ولی چه
Of course! Why not? <i>phr.</i>	Unit 10	[wále na.] ولی نه.
why? <i>question word.</i>	Unit 13	[wále] ولی
but, however <i>conj.</i>	R2D, R6A	[wále] ولی
accept <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 12	[womán-] ومنه
tree <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18	[wána] ونه
small (<i>Pl. forms used for 'children'.</i>)	adj 5. Unit 13	[wor] وور
child <i>n, M3.</i>	R4A	[wórkay] وورکی
he said <i>phr. One of many spellings.</i>	PC5	[wéwe] وویل
beat, hit <i>imp. tr. vb.</i>	Unit 15, Unit 17WB	[wah-] وه-
wahabi, <i>Pashtun masculine name. n, M1.</i>	Unit 22	[wahābáy] وهابې
is, is usually, are <i>3Sg., Pl form of -كېږي, used in expressions of commonly-known facts or accepted beliefs.</i>	Unit 4, Unit 5	[wi] وی
there is (<i>verb form used in conditional sentences</i>)	Unit 10	[wi] وی

would have..Unvarying participle form used in unreal conditional sentences. Unit 21	[way] وی
Vedic <i>n, F3.</i> R1F	[widā] ویدا
dirge <i>n, M2.</i> R1F	[wir] ویر
awake <i>adj 1.</i> R3C	[wix] وینځ
awaken <i>der. tr. vb. Prf. [wix] وینځ / [wixal] وینځه</i> Unit 25	[wixaw-] وینځو-
are called <i>phr.</i> Unit 15	[wayal kég-] ويل كېږ -
irrigation canal <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 16	[wyāíá] / [byāíá] ویا له
see <i>smp. irreg. tr. vb. Pst. [lid-] لید</i> Unit 12	[win-] وین-
speech, talk, words <i>n, F3.</i> R1B, R4C	[wayná] وینا
blood <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 25	[wina] وینه
speaking <i>adj 2.</i> Unit 17	[wayúnkay] ویونکی
egg <i>n, F2. Waziri dialect.</i> R2B	[wey] ویی
fear <i>n, F1.</i> R3A, R7D	[wéra] وېره
be, become afraid <i>smp. int. vb.</i> Unit 2B, R3A	[werég-] وېرېږ -
distribute, pass out <i>smp. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27WB, R3B	[wesh-] وېش -
hair (on head) <i>n, M1. Alw. pl.</i> Unit 12	[wextán] وېختان
hair (one) <i>n, M1.</i> Unit 12	[wextá] وېخته
Alternative pronunciation of Pst. Prf. of [wayá-] ویلا-	[weí-] وېلا-
noise one makes when seriously wounded <i>phr.</i> R3D	[way] وی

ه

abbreviation for هجری R5C	هـ
wreath, garland, lei <i>n, M2.</i> R4A, R4F	[hār] هار
(automobile) horn <i>n, M2.</i> R5A	[hārán] هارن
Xavier Perez De Cuellar, Secretary-General of the United Nations.name. R2E	[haweyér perez de koyār] هاویر پریز دیکویار
give <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R1D	[haba kaw-] هبه کو -
delegation, mission <i>n, M2.</i> R6K	[hayát] هښت

migration <i>n</i> , M2. R2C		[hɪjrát] هجرت
of the hejira, <i>Islamic dating system based on lunar calendar.</i> <i>adj</i> 4.		[hɪjrɪ] هجری
R5C		
try <i>phr.</i> R7B		[hátsa kaw˘] هڅه کو
motivate, encourage <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 27		[hatsaw˘] هڅو
order <i>n</i> , M2. R7D		[hɪdāyát] هدايت
graveyard, cemetery <i>n</i> , F1. R1E		[hadírá] هديره
goal <i>n</i> , M2. <i>Ar. pl.</i> [ahdāf] هدف Unit 23, R2D		[hadáf] هدف
blood, lineage, bone <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 21		[haɖ] همد
bone <i>n</i> , M3. R1E		[haɖúkay] همدوکی
every <i>adj</i> 1. <i>Alw. sg.</i> Unit 5		[ar] هر
comprehensive <i>adj</i> 1. R2C		[har aɖkhíz] هر اړخيز
since, because <i>phr.</i> R3A		[hár kəla che] هر کله چه
Herat, <i>city in Afghanistan.</i> <i>n</i> , M2. Unit 1		[hɪrāt] هرات
everyone <i>pronoun.</i> 'every' هر + 'who' خوک Unit 3		[artsók] هرڅوک
everything <i>pron.</i> 'every' هر + 'what' څه Unit 7		[ártsə] هرڅه
everything <i>phr.</i> 'every' هر + 'thing' شی Unit 11		[árshi] هرشي
May you always live. <i>phr, answer to</i>		[árkəla wóse] هر کله اوسې .
هر کله راشې Unit 9WB		
May you always come. <i>phr, said by host.</i> Unit 9WB		[árkəla rāse] هر کله راشې .
welcoming <i>n</i> , M3. R3C		[harkəláy] هرکلی
indeed <i>adv.</i> R1F		[hárgora] هرگوره
Harmuz Tart, <i>tribal leader, mentioned in</i>		[harmuz tarf] هرمنز تری
د هرات تاریخنامه Unit 21		
very probably, certainly <i>adv.</i> Unit 10		[arúmaru] هرورمو
Herawi Sayfi, <i>name of historian, author of</i>		[herawí sayfí] هروی سیفی
د هرات تاریخنامه Unit 21		
Haripur, <i>city in Pakistan.</i> <i>n</i> , M2. R6H		[haripúr] هرپور

Hazarat, <i>area of Afghanistan. n, M2</i>	Unit 13, 26	[azārajāt] هزارجات
Hazara, <i>a Mongoloid group of people living in the mountainous area in central Afghanistan. n, M4.</i>	Unit 23	[azārā] هزاره
hospital <i>n, M2.</i>	R2C	[haspatā] هسپتال
living <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 23	[astógana] / [astógna] هستوگنه
high and low <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[hāsk aw !t!] هسك او تپت
raise <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R1H	[haskaw ^z] - هسكو
just, anyway <i>adv.</i>	Unit 13, R2E	[āse] هسي
that <i>pronoun, DPI, form.</i>	Unit 6	[āgho] هغو
they, them (<i>out of sight</i>). <i>3MPI & 3FPI. strong pronoun, all positions</i>	Unit 11	[aghúy] هغوی
he, him, she, her (<i>out of sight</i>). <i>3MSg. strong pronoun, sub/obj position</i>	Unit 3, Unit 11	[aghā] هغه
him (<i>out of sight</i>). <i>3MSg. strong pronoun, obj of prep position.</i>	Unit 11	[aghā] هغه
that, those (<i>middle distance</i>). <i>demonstrative DSg.</i>	[āgha] هغه	[āgha] هغه
<i>DPI. [āghē] هغهي, DSg. [āghā] هغه, DPI. [āgho] هغو</i>	Unit 10, Unit 11	
her (<i>out of sight</i>). <i>3FSg. strong pronoun, obj of preposition</i>	Unit 11	[aghé] هغهي
week, Saturday <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 6	[háfta] هفته
week and a half <i>phr.</i>	R6B	[haftá níma] هفته نیمه
there <i>adv.</i>	Unit 8	[áíta] هلته
helpless <i>phr. Alternative (Ar.) sp.</i>	هك حيران	[hak aryān] هك اريان
	Unit 2B	
egg <i>n, F2.</i>	R2A	[hagáy] هگي
die <i>der. int. vb.</i>	R4C	[halā kég-] هلا کېږ-
boy <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 15	[alák] هلك
boyhood <i>n, M2. Alw.sg.</i>	Unit 2B	[alaktób] هلكتوب
quickly be quick <i>phr.</i>	R4C	[hála] هله
efforts <i>n, F1. Alw. pl.</i>	R2E	[ale dzále] هلي خلي

also, too <i>adv.</i>	Unit 2	[həm] هم
the same <i>phr.</i> (هم + هغه)	Unit 23	[amāghase] هماغسي
hamburger <i>n, M2.</i>	Unit 17	[hambargár] همبرگر
that much, the same amount of <i>phr.</i>	R2A	[hamāghumra] هماغومره
bird of fortune <i>n, M4.</i>	R1C	[homā] همای
ambition, strong will <i>n, M2.</i>	R6A	[həmát] همت
same age <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21	[am dɔ́lɪ] همخولی
just <i>adv.</i>	Unit 5	[amdā] همدا
by the same token, also <i>phr.</i>	R2E	[həmdā raz] همدا راز
it happened <i>phr.</i>	Unit 14	[amdā wə] همدا و
thus <i>phr.</i>	Unit 21WB	[hamdā wə tse] همدا و چه
those (same) <i>demonstrative pronoun</i>	Unit 10	[amdāgha] همدغه
that same <i>phr.</i>	Unit 16	[amdé] همدې
cane <i>n, M irreg. Forms like F3.</i>	R5C	[hamsā] همسا
neighbor, type of tenant farmer <i>n, M irreg. Forms like F3.</i>	Unit 16, 20	[amsāyá] همسايه
colleague <i>n, M1.</i>	R6L	[hamkār] همکار
assistance, cooperation <i>n, F2.</i>	R6F, R6J, R7A	[həmkār] همکاري
cooperate <i>der. tr. vb.</i>	R6L	[həmkār kaw-] همکاري کو-
always <i>adv.</i>	R3D, R6F, R6L	[hameshá] همپشه
Hindu <i>n, M1.</i>	Unit 23	[Indú] هندو
India <i>n, M2.</i>	R6I	[hindustān] هندوستان
watermelon <i>n, F1.</i>	Unit 18WB	[Indwāná] هندوانه
Hindu Kush <i>phr.</i>	Unit 23	[hindukúsh] هندوکش
bray <i>imp. impersonal transitive' vb.</i>	Unit 17	[hang-] هنگ-
yes <i>phr.</i>	Unit 2	[wo] هو
weather <i>n, F3.</i>	Unit 5	[awā] هوا
desire <i>n, F3.</i>	R2A	[hawā] هوا
flat <i>adj 1.</i>	R1F	[awār] هوار

hotel <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 15	[hoṭál] هوتل
temporary enthusiasm, caprice <i>n, F2.</i> R2A	[hawás] هوس
gazelle <i>n, F2.</i> R1F	[hosáy] هوسی
consciousness <i>n, M2.</i> R2C	[hush] هوش
wisdom <i>n, F2.</i> Unit 24WB	[wuxyāráy] هوبنیاری
that, those (far distance) <i>demonstrative pronoun Dsg.</i> [úgha] هوغه	[úgha] هوغه
[úghe] هوغې, <i>Dsg.</i> [úghə] هوغی, <i>OPl.</i> [úgho] هوغو Unit 11	
fright <i>n, M2.</i> R3D	[haybát] هیبت
surprised <i>adj 1.</i> R4C	[hix] هیښ
hope <i>n, F1.</i> Unit 12	[híla] هیله
expect <i>der. tr. vb.</i> R6E	[híla kaw-] هیله کو-
one who hopes <i>n, M2.</i> R6G	[hílamánd] هیله مند
See هېواد	[hewād] هیواد
no one else <i>obl. form.</i> Unit 15	[hechǎ] هېچا
no <i>adv.</i> Unit 13	[hets] هېڅ
forget <i>der. tr. vb. Prf.</i> [her] هیر / [héra] هیره Unit 15	[heraw-] هېرو-
forgettable <i>adj 2.</i> R2C	[heredúnkay] هېرېدونکی
country, name of newspapers One is published in Peshawar, another in Kabul. <i>n, M2.</i> Unit 27, R2E	[hewād] هېواد

ی

either ... or <i>conj.</i> Unit 9	[yā ... (aw) yā] یا (او) یا
remembering <i>n, F1.</i> R6B	[yādgírána] یادگیرنه
remember, think of, memorize, mention <i>der. tr. vb.</i> Unit 17, 23	[yādaw-] یادو-
mention <i>phr.</i> Unit 21	[yādawána kaw-] یادونه کو-
be reminded <i>der. int. vb.</i> Unit 17WB	[yādéǵ-] یادېږ-
friend, lover <i>n, M1. Old Pashto word.</i> Unit 2, R4C	[yār] یار
friend (<i>addressed</i>) Unit 5	[yāra] یاره
Kandahar dialect alternative of یاستی R6H	[yāst] یاست

are 2nd person plural form of - کټې	Unit 2	[yāstəy] یاستی
Yasser Ararat, leader of PLO. name.	R2E	[yāsər arafāt] یاسر عرفات
rebel n, M1. R4F		[yāghf] یاغی
orphan n, M1. Unit 25		[yatfɪm] یتیم
cold adj 1. Unit 25, R3C, R4C		[yakh] یخ
catch cold phr. R3C		[yakhni wah-] یخني وه
invasion, attack n, M2. Unit 23, R7D		[yərghál] یرغل
attack phr. R2C		[yarghál kaw-] یرغل کو
that is phr. Unit 15		[yáne] یعنی
certainty n, M2. PC9, R3C, R3D		[yaqfɪn] یقین
promise n, F2. R7A		[yaqindahānɪ] یقین د هانی
make level phr. R4C		[yaksām kaw-] یکسان کو
Sunday n, F1 Alw. sg. Unit 6		[yákshambe] یکشنبې
only phr. Unit 2B		[yáki yawa] یکی یوه
am 1st person singular form of - کټې	Unit 2	[yəm] یم
liver n, F1. R4C		[yána]ینه
one, a adj 1. Unit 3, Unit 4		[yaw] یو
are 1st person plural form of - کټې	Unit 2	[yu] یو
each other phr. Unit 16		[yaw bál] یو بل
a little phr. Unit 6		[yáw tsə] یو څه
suddenly phr. R4A		[yaw nātsāpa] یو ناڅاپه
twenty-one number. Unit 11		[yáw wist] یو ویشته
not only ... but also phr. R1B	[yawādze ... lā tsə che]	یواځې ... لا څه چه
once again phr. R1G		[yawāre byā] یواري بیا
alone adv. Unit 2		[yawāze] یوازي
not only him but ... phr. Unit 26	[yawāze dáy nə bálka]	یوازي دی نه بلکه
together adv.. (= 'one' یو + 'place' ځای)	Unit 7WB, Unit 16	[yáwdzāy] یوځای
See - وړ		[wés-] یوسه
Joseph, biblical figure, also common man's name. n, M1. R1A		[yusúf] یوسف

Yusufzai, Pashtun tribe name. n, M3.	Unit 22	[yusufzɪ]	یوسفزی
a lot phr.	Unit 23	[yaw əlɔm]	یوعالم
one and a half phr. (= 'one' یو + 'half' نیم)	Unit 8	[yawnim]	یونیم
some phr.	R2B	[yaw nfm tan]	یونیم تن
Union of Journalists phr.	R7A	[yúnɣən av ʒərnəlɪstʃs]	یونین آف جرنلستس
university n, F2 or F3.	R6K	[yuniwərsɪʃ]	یونیورسټی
unity n, M3.	Unit 23	[yawwəlay]	یووالی
See - وړ		[wəwɾ-]	یوور-
eleven number.	Unit 8	[yawólɪs]	یوولس
the One God phr.	Unit 27	[yawó khwdāy]	یوه خدای
introduction to the intoning of a poem. phr.	R1H	[ya ka zār]	یه که خار
introduction to the intoning of a poem. phr.	R1H	[ya qurbán]	یه قربان
Eid (spelling of Pashto pronunciation of Arabic name). n, M2.	R2B	[ɪd]	یید
are, 2nd person singular form of - کېږ	Unit 2	[ye]	یې
them/his/it weak pronoun.	Unit 3, Unit 4, Unit 7	[ye]	یې
Kandahar dialect equivalent of یاستی	Unit 17	[yay]	یئی